



Fader
NIGHT

THURSDAYS ON FADE TO BLACK

Ep. 912



JimmyChurchRadio.com

copyright 2018 fade to black www.jimmychurchradio.com

1
00:00:17,710 --> 00:00:13,919

[Music]

2
00:00:21,220 --> 00:00:17,720

this hope radio for the masses as lino

3
00:00:22,510 --> 00:00:21,230

between July 8 1947 we're on the air

4
00:00:25,090 --> 00:00:22,520

force with has announced that a flying

5
00:00:27,640 --> 00:00:25,100

there - found and is now in the

6
00:00:31,900 --> 00:00:27,650

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7
00:00:34,750 --> 00:00:31,910

changed the game changer I occasionally

8
00:00:38,440 --> 00:00:34,760

think how quickly our differences

9
00:00:43,950 --> 00:00:38,450

worldwide would vanish if we were facing

10
00:00:49,180 --> 00:00:46,390

[Applause]

11
00:00:52,150 --> 00:00:49,190

this is baked and black with your host

12
00:00:55,530 --> 00:00:52,160

Jimmy Church on a game changer radio

13
00:00:59,150 --> 00:00:55,540

network an AGR a the global rain

14

00:01:07,990 --> 00:01:04,320

I need your help to get to the year 1985

15

00:01:10,180 --> 00:01:08,000

[Music]

16

00:01:13,120 --> 00:01:10,190

you are listening to fade to black with

17

00:01:22,410 --> 00:01:13,130

Jimmy judge on the game-changing network

18

00:01:25,920 --> 00:01:22,420

[Music]

19

00:01:37,650 --> 00:01:33,460

fade to black this spoke radio

20

00:01:37,660 --> 00:01:40,960

masses

21

00:01:48,520 --> 00:01:47,140

yeah man how you doing it's Faye tonight

22

00:01:51,190 --> 00:01:48,530

Thursday nights

23

00:01:57,020 --> 00:01:51,200

[Music]

24

00:01:59,800 --> 00:01:57,030

open lives all night long

25

00:02:04,469 --> 00:01:59,810

that's right

26
00:02:10,240 --> 00:02:08,310
today's Thursday September 6 2018

27
00:02:13,449 --> 00:02:10,250
[Music]

28
00:02:20,990 --> 00:02:13,459
252 days into the new year

29
00:02:25,090 --> 00:02:21,000
Jeff 113 days left we are live from a

30
00:02:27,470 --> 00:02:25,100
bunker somewhere in the middle of

31
00:02:29,090 --> 00:02:27,480
beautiful downtown Burbank California

32
00:02:33,800 --> 00:02:29,100
and I would like to welcome everybody

33
00:02:37,790 --> 00:02:33,810
listening all around the world across

34
00:02:42,140 --> 00:02:37,800
the United States hither and thither to

35
00:02:45,759 --> 00:02:42,150
and fro back and forth up and down east

36
00:02:49,729 --> 00:02:45,769
and west north and south far and near

37
00:02:53,720 --> 00:02:49,739
this is fade to black I mean I'm here to

38
00:02:58,759 --> 00:02:53,730

be church for kjc are the game-changer

39

00:03:04,040 --> 00:02:58,769

Network man syndicated by Keiji ra the

40

00:03:07,370 --> 00:03:04,050

planet on stellar you can go follow us

41

00:03:11,570 --> 00:03:07,380

there twitter @jj roots radio facebook

42

00:03:13,960 --> 00:03:11,580

youtube tonight's is day four of our UFO

43

00:03:16,729 --> 00:03:13,970

week right here on fade to black and

44

00:03:21,229 --> 00:03:16,739

we're gonna go with open lines all night

45

00:03:25,039 --> 00:03:21,239

long all night long all of your UFO

46

00:03:28,699 --> 00:03:25,049

phone calls okay which includes your

47

00:03:31,569 --> 00:03:28,709

encounters your contact your videos your

48

00:03:34,400 --> 00:03:31,579

eyewitness testimony your images

49

00:03:35,870 --> 00:03:34,410

everything all night tonight on fade to

50

00:03:39,590 --> 00:03:35,880

black really looking forward to this

51
00:03:41,630 --> 00:03:39,600
we've had just in an amazing week here

52
00:03:43,759 --> 00:03:41,640
on the show we wanted to make things

53
00:03:46,940 --> 00:03:43,769
special Stanton Friedman Emery Smith

54
00:03:51,800 --> 00:03:46,950
last night Barry Littleton just an

55
00:03:55,190 --> 00:03:51,810
amazing week UFOs and I've put up a lot

56
00:03:56,630 --> 00:03:55,200
of commentary too as well you know on my

57
00:03:59,060 --> 00:03:56,640
research and things that I've done over

58
00:04:02,539 --> 00:03:59,070
the years and how I got here

59
00:04:05,569 --> 00:04:02,549
and I you know it looked like I was like

60
00:04:10,099 --> 00:04:05,579
a posting fool today over at on stellar

61
00:04:12,349 --> 00:04:10,109
and I was by the way and you can go and

62
00:04:14,000 --> 00:04:12,359
read all of the articles that I posted

63
00:04:16,340 --> 00:04:14,010

over it on stellar you can go and check

64

00:04:17,839 --> 00:04:16,350

those out I put up some of the links

65

00:04:20,960 --> 00:04:17,849

once you get there you can go in and

66

00:04:22,580 --> 00:04:20,970

check everything else out that is there

67

00:04:25,490 --> 00:04:22,590

but on stellar is certainly the

68

00:04:28,189 --> 00:04:25,500

to be on stellar calm and if you haven't

69

00:04:31,909 --> 00:04:28,199

registered head over there now register

70

00:04:33,650 --> 00:04:31,919

and use my name for your referral just

71

00:04:36,350 --> 00:04:33,660

pop it in right there Jimmy very simple

72

00:04:38,780 --> 00:04:36,360

to do and when you get that done get

73

00:04:43,000 --> 00:04:38,790

your profile picture up send me a friend

74

00:04:45,350 --> 00:04:43,010

request all right I almost shot a video

75

00:04:48,080 --> 00:04:45,360

because today I was just going through

76

00:04:51,170 --> 00:04:48,090

of the friend requests that are sitting

77

00:04:53,900 --> 00:04:51,180

there without a profile picture right

78

00:04:56,870 --> 00:04:53,910

it's the on stellar alien head right

79

00:05:01,190 --> 00:04:56,880

even the famous the infamous on stellar

80

00:05:04,159 --> 00:05:01,200

alien head there and I just scroll down

81

00:05:06,950 --> 00:05:04,169

and I just looked at it's a lot I don't

82

00:05:08,990 --> 00:05:06,960

know how many it is it could be five

83

00:05:11,990 --> 00:05:09,000

hundred could be a thousand but it's

84

00:05:13,400 --> 00:05:12,000

long and and I tried to slow it down I

85

00:05:17,060 --> 00:05:13,410

thought man this would make a great

86

00:05:19,190 --> 00:05:17,070

video I shoot a video of this and I post

87

00:05:21,830 --> 00:05:19,200

it and I go now you wonder why you don't

88

00:05:24,320 --> 00:05:21,840

have me responding to your friend

89

00:05:26,510 --> 00:05:24,330

requests I told you post that's all you

90

00:05:29,180 --> 00:05:26,520

got to do post your profile picture that

91

00:05:31,790 --> 00:05:29,190

that's it that's all I want to see and

92

00:05:36,950 --> 00:05:31,800

now accept your friend request and that

93

00:05:40,219 --> 00:05:36,960

list it's it's huge it's just huge maybe

94

00:05:42,320 --> 00:05:40,229

I will do it maybe I will anyway I'm a

95

00:05:44,629 --> 00:05:42,330

big social media guy on stellar Twitter

96

00:05:47,810 --> 00:05:44,639

Facebook is still plugging along I did

97

00:05:50,719 --> 00:05:47,820

post over there today YouTube what I did

98

00:05:55,370 --> 00:05:50,729

I post it over at YouTube or posted over

99

00:05:59,839 --> 00:05:55,380

at Facebook to go to on stellar and read

100

00:06:02,240 --> 00:05:59,849

my articles that's what I did yeah there

101
00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,250
you go alright follow me on Twitter at

102
00:06:08,390 --> 00:06:05,039
JD Oh got the chat rooms open right here

103
00:06:10,490 --> 00:06:08,400
I've got Twitter is open right here

104
00:06:13,550 --> 00:06:10,500
phone lines we're gonna open up at the

105
00:06:16,219 --> 00:06:13,560
bottom of the hour Jon Rappoport is out

106
00:06:19,339 --> 00:06:16,229
on assignment he will be back with this

107
00:06:23,270 --> 00:06:19,349
next Thursday so we're gonna go straight

108
00:06:24,500 --> 00:06:23,280
to the to the calls tonight alright so

109
00:06:27,290 --> 00:06:24,510
we're gonna go back to back to back to

110
00:06:29,390 --> 00:06:27,300
back to back phone calls and I've got

111
00:06:32,570 --> 00:06:29,400
some other treats lined up that I'm

112
00:06:35,450 --> 00:06:32,580
going to be in honor of you fo week that

113
00:06:38,540 --> 00:06:35,460

I'll insert throughout the show

114

00:06:42,410 --> 00:06:38,550

okay it's very simple hashtag F to B is

115

00:06:44,270 --> 00:06:42,420

the sandbox on Twitter and if you want

116

00:06:46,580 --> 00:06:44,280

to go over and hang out and and get

117

00:06:48,590 --> 00:06:46,590

engaged in those conversations and make

118

00:06:50,630 --> 00:06:48,600

some friends and hang out with all of

119

00:06:52,910 --> 00:06:50,640

your fellow fader knots you can do that

120

00:06:54,740 --> 00:06:52,920

hashtag F to B and of course we have the

121

00:06:58,280 --> 00:06:54,750

two chat rooms one over at Spreaker and

122

00:07:01,040 --> 00:06:58,290

went over at kg are a the planet

123

00:07:02,300 --> 00:07:01,050

alright let's get let's get straight to

124

00:07:05,960 --> 00:07:02,310

this it's going to be a busy night

125

00:07:08,180 --> 00:07:05,970

tonight here email is Jimmy at Jimmy

126

00:07:09,980 --> 00:07:08,190

Church radio calm you can go ahead and

127

00:07:11,990 --> 00:07:09,990

send me an email throughout the show and

128

00:07:16,100 --> 00:07:12,000

I'll get to those two as well

129

00:07:20,330 --> 00:07:16,110

breaking news sad to announce that Burt

130

00:07:23,630 --> 00:07:20,340

Reynolds left this earth today he was 82

131

00:07:26,570 --> 00:07:23,640

years old and I'm watching Twitter now

132

00:07:32,660 --> 00:07:26,580

all of you are with me on this very sad

133

00:07:36,260 --> 00:07:32,670

news to to bring forward but I just like

134

00:07:38,660 --> 00:07:36,270

I went through my memory today started

135

00:07:40,880 --> 00:07:38,670

to think and of course you know

136

00:07:43,340 --> 00:07:40,890

deliverance right right there right

137

00:07:44,780 --> 00:07:43,350

there at the the tippy top one of the

138

00:07:47,720 --> 00:07:44,790

great movies of all time deliver and

139

00:07:49,700 --> 00:07:47,730

train but you know and of course Smokey

140

00:07:53,660 --> 00:07:49,710

and the Bandit and I get that in The

141

00:07:55,970 --> 00:07:53,670

Longest Yard yes but then I kind of I

142

00:08:01,100 --> 00:07:55,980

went a little deeper because my

143

00:08:04,100 --> 00:08:01,110

childhood in the 70s involved and a

144

00:08:06,770 --> 00:08:04,110

little bit of the 80s but involved you

145

00:08:09,410 --> 00:08:06,780

know Burt in a string of movies that

146

00:08:11,840 --> 00:08:09,420

that I watched at the theater I went

147

00:08:13,580 --> 00:08:11,850

with my parents and I I always one was

148

00:08:15,290 --> 00:08:13,590

tall the new Burt Reynolds movies and

149

00:08:18,350 --> 00:08:15,300

there's a few that stuck out for me that

150

00:08:22,340 --> 00:08:18,360

that I hold up there they're great

151
00:08:24,830 --> 00:08:22,350
movies and one of them ww and the dixie

152
00:08:26,360 --> 00:08:24,840
dance kings and if you haven't seen that

153
00:08:28,660 --> 00:08:26,370
movie you've got to go check it out it's

154
00:08:32,510 --> 00:08:28,670
it's it's really cool how about

155
00:08:34,000 --> 00:08:32,520
Cannonball Run right and then there's

156
00:08:38,330 --> 00:08:34,010
stroker ace

157
00:08:42,500 --> 00:08:38,340
how about Sharky's machine and I could

158
00:08:45,640 --> 00:08:42,510
go on and on too many to list here but I

159
00:08:49,130 --> 00:08:45,650
I missed the guy already but there is my

160
00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:49,140
favorite that you've never heard of

161
00:08:57,290 --> 00:08:51,920
are you ready I can guarantee this dude

162
00:09:00,710 --> 00:08:57,300
meet Wally sparks Rodney Dangerfield

163
00:09:03,920 --> 00:09:00,720

meet Wally sparks and somehow my

164

00:09:06,770 --> 00:09:03,930

next-door neighbor for many many many

165

00:09:11,000 --> 00:09:06,780

years probably 10 years was an actor

166

00:09:13,100 --> 00:09:11,010

named Eamonn Roche and I played a lot of

167

00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:13,110

golf with him he was literally my

168

00:09:18,140 --> 00:09:15,360

next-door neighbor

169

00:09:19,970 --> 00:09:18,150

his dad was an actor and a very famous

170

00:09:22,910 --> 00:09:19,980

actor but Eamonn was a really cool dude

171

00:09:24,530 --> 00:09:22,920

and one day I'm passing in the hallways

172

00:09:26,330 --> 00:09:24,540

I'm like I said a man what's up what's

173

00:09:27,980 --> 00:09:26,340

up what's going on what are you doing ha

174

00:09:29,960 --> 00:09:27,990

man I've been on the set all day been

175

00:09:34,790 --> 00:09:29,970

shooting this movie with a righty

176
00:09:36,860 --> 00:09:34,800
Dangerfield and Burt Reynolds what right

177
00:09:46,490 --> 00:09:36,870
it turned out to be meet Wally sparks

178
00:09:49,790 --> 00:09:46,500
and the movie is it's it's pretty it's a

179
00:09:51,590 --> 00:09:49,800
classic let's just say that anyway a man

180
00:09:56,510 --> 00:09:51,600
had a chance to act with Burt Reynolds

181
00:09:59,210 --> 00:09:56,520
and and I eventually aim and gave me the

182
00:10:00,710 --> 00:09:59,220
DVD and he said look man watch the movie

183
00:10:05,030 --> 00:10:00,720
whatever he said but when you get to the

184
00:10:07,130 --> 00:10:05,040
end credits watch all the way to the end

185
00:10:10,700 --> 00:10:07,140
of the end credits there's a little

186
00:10:11,210 --> 00:10:10,710
short film there and it it's pretty

187
00:10:14,510 --> 00:10:11,220
funny

188
00:10:15,950 --> 00:10:14,520

so anyway meet Wally sparks all right if

189

00:10:18,980 --> 00:10:15,960

you haven't seen it I'm sure there's a

190

00:10:21,530 --> 00:10:18,990

way to to watch that film Burt Reynolds

191

00:10:27,130 --> 00:10:21,540

rest in peace passed away today at the

192

00:10:30,140 --> 00:10:27,140

age of 82 all right I posted comments

193

00:10:35,840 --> 00:10:30,150

over at on stellar today about the Lewis

194

00:10:40,160 --> 00:10:35,850

Elizondo resignation letter and it was

195

00:10:45,080 --> 00:10:40,170

basically my show notes from last night

196

00:10:47,000 --> 00:10:45,090

and I don't know about this letter this

197

00:10:49,250 --> 00:10:47,010

memo I don't know if he really wrote it

198

00:10:50,990 --> 00:10:49,260

I don't know I don't know if it's real

199

00:10:53,150 --> 00:10:51,000

or I don't know really I don't know

200

00:10:55,160 --> 00:10:53,160

anything else about it but I've spoken

201
00:10:58,670 --> 00:10:55,170
to a few sources and they all say that

202
00:11:01,070 --> 00:10:58,680
it's probably real in a respect that it

203
00:11:02,960 --> 00:11:01,080
does exist and

204
00:11:05,780 --> 00:11:02,970
that it was lifted from Chris Mullins

205
00:11:08,510 --> 00:11:05,790
website but nobody knows if it was ever

206
00:11:11,210 --> 00:11:08,520
sent or read or or any of that so all of

207
00:11:13,610 --> 00:11:11,220
that is still up for debate

208
00:11:16,640 --> 00:11:13,620
and I'll leave it up to all of you to

209
00:11:19,880 --> 00:11:16,650
draw your own conclusions the memo

210
00:11:21,650 --> 00:11:19,890
itself is what it is okay

211
00:11:24,500 --> 00:11:21,660
I've been asked to comment on it I've

212
00:11:26,450 --> 00:11:24,510
got a little bit more further here in

213
00:11:29,000 --> 00:11:26,460

the show but that's really about it

214

00:11:31,270 --> 00:11:29,010

that's it don't forget to subscribe to

215

00:11:34,250 --> 00:11:31,280

our podcast \$2.00 a month go to the

216

00:11:35,900 --> 00:11:34,260

podcast banner ad to me territorial comm

217

00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:35,910

and click on it you can also become a

218

00:11:41,900 --> 00:11:38,160

fader not over in our membership section

219

00:11:44,060 --> 00:11:41,910

of the site very simple to do and don't

220

00:11:46,970 --> 00:11:44,070

forget to visit all of our sponsors here

221

00:11:49,490 --> 00:11:46,980

at fade to black by click by clicking on

222

00:11:51,170 --> 00:11:49,500

their banners over at a Jimmy Church

223

00:11:56,380 --> 00:11:51,180

radio.com let's get the show crackin

224

00:12:00,170 --> 00:11:56,390

happy birthday to today oh I didn't I

225

00:12:03,020 --> 00:12:00,180

didn't do it today man I was that busy I

226

00:12:08,600 --> 00:12:03,030

was that busy writing I didn't do

227

00:12:11,810 --> 00:12:08,610

birthdays today yeah Wow alright so

228

00:12:15,950 --> 00:12:11,820

there you go I got so wrapped up in

229

00:12:18,400 --> 00:12:15,960

writing today I was just writing all day

230

00:12:21,890 --> 00:12:18,410

long and so many other things personally

231

00:12:24,550 --> 00:12:21,900

were going on over the house that I mean

232

00:12:28,460 --> 00:12:24,560

just little things you know dogs food

233

00:12:34,100 --> 00:12:28,470

dog shopping things like that the

234

00:12:36,800 --> 00:12:34,110

backyard and I just then I got into

235

00:12:39,710 --> 00:12:36,810

writing in and and other things and

236

00:12:43,010 --> 00:12:39,720

phone calls so I neglected stuff and one

237

00:12:44,990 --> 00:12:43,020

of the things that I do on Thursdays

238

00:12:46,430 --> 00:12:45,000

because Thursday's is fate or night so I

239

00:12:48,560 --> 00:12:46,440

don't have to sound check with the

240

00:12:50,630 --> 00:12:48,570

guests I don't have to do all of that

241

00:12:54,350 --> 00:12:50,640

research all I have to do is look

242

00:12:57,440 --> 00:12:54,360

forward to getting down into the bunker

243

00:13:00,080 --> 00:12:57,450

here and getting the phone calls it's a

244

00:13:02,990 --> 00:13:00,090

very stress-free day it's an exciting

245

00:13:04,970 --> 00:13:03,000

day for me and so with that out was just

246

00:13:06,620 --> 00:13:04,980

looking forward to tonight and I just

247

00:13:09,500 --> 00:13:06,630

neglected all of those stuff that I

248

00:13:13,540 --> 00:13:09,510

normally do at this point in the show so

249

00:13:21,170 --> 00:13:17,900

one of the most repeated comments that I

250

00:13:24,799 --> 00:13:21,180

get from critics and yeah I've got I've

251
00:13:26,869 --> 00:13:24,809
got mine is and I'm gonna do air quotes

252
00:13:30,860 --> 00:13:26,879
here for the bumper bumper cam air

253
00:13:35,030 --> 00:13:30,870
quotes Jimmy if you believe in UFOs you

254
00:13:39,970 --> 00:13:35,040
have to be all-in on everything you know

255
00:13:42,949 --> 00:13:39,980
and quote right conspiracy theory right

256
00:13:45,679 --> 00:13:42,959
conspiracy theory and those conspiracy

257
00:13:50,629 --> 00:13:45,689
theorists it's a it's a strange circle

258
00:13:54,110 --> 00:13:50,639
of personalities and if you have belief

259
00:13:57,410 --> 00:13:54,120
in one thing well you have to believe in

260
00:14:01,939 --> 00:13:57,420
everything all the time you have to be

261
00:14:04,129 --> 00:14:01,949
all in nuclear bombs were used for 9/11

262
00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:04,139
you know you get the idea

263
00:14:09,590 --> 00:14:06,720

and although I think that our government

264

00:14:12,679 --> 00:14:09,600

knew in advance about 9/11 for example

265

00:14:15,290 --> 00:14:12,689

which to me is a greater issue then than

266

00:14:18,499 --> 00:14:15,300

anything else I mean that would be a

267

00:14:20,929 --> 00:14:18,509

very very big deal right there and

268

00:14:23,090 --> 00:14:20,939

that's a conspiracy but that doesn't

269

00:14:27,079 --> 00:14:23,100

mean that I have to take the other step

270

00:14:28,730 --> 00:14:27,089

forward - holographic planes flying into

271

00:14:33,319 --> 00:14:28,740

buildings you know I don't go there

272

00:14:36,799 --> 00:14:33,329

right now to be clear I question

273

00:14:39,559 --> 00:14:36,809

everything I do seriously if my gardener

274

00:14:44,360 --> 00:14:39,569

doesn't show up at the house my garbage

275

00:14:47,739 --> 00:14:44,370

is picked up a day late whatever I I go

276

00:14:52,489 --> 00:14:47,749

right there I go I go full-on conspiracy

277

00:14:56,169 --> 00:14:52,499

it's fun I do and when it comes to the

278

00:15:01,030 --> 00:14:56,179

UFO question disclosure et contact I

279

00:15:05,299 --> 00:15:01,040

have every possibility on this show

280

00:15:08,480 --> 00:15:05,309

every personality on this show and I do

281

00:15:11,629 --> 00:15:08,490

it at least once right I need to hear

282

00:15:13,790 --> 00:15:11,639

everything I want all of the info that I

283

00:15:20,710 --> 00:15:13,800

can get I've talked about this all week

284

00:15:25,369 --> 00:15:20,720

this week why well if I get it then well

285

00:15:29,389 --> 00:15:25,379

you get it it's really a win-win

286

00:15:32,989 --> 00:15:29,399

how it works what we do with that

287

00:15:37,129 --> 00:15:32,999

information and knowledge is is up to

288

00:15:40,549 --> 00:15:37,139

you and I we digest it we do a little

289

00:15:42,619 --> 00:15:40,559

research we file it away and move on we

290

00:15:45,009 --> 00:15:42,629

move on to the next gas the next piece

291

00:15:48,319 --> 00:15:45,019

of breaking news it's what we do right

292

00:15:50,809 --> 00:15:48,329

it's this community there have been a

293

00:15:54,409 --> 00:15:50,819

few guests over the years that have not

294

00:15:56,689 --> 00:15:54,419

been invited back for whatever reason it

295

00:16:00,889 --> 00:15:56,699

doesn't really matter but it's usually

296

00:16:05,960 --> 00:16:00,899

because I've lost interest once somebody

297

00:16:08,210 --> 00:16:05,970

causes me to blink I just move on right

298

00:16:11,599 --> 00:16:08,220

a little stutter step a little little

299

00:16:14,899 --> 00:16:11,609

little jiggle I lose interest I go

300

00:16:20,960 --> 00:16:14,909

somewhere else they become a canceled

301

00:16:23,839 --> 00:16:20,970

check and I don't have time I don't I

302

00:16:27,199 --> 00:16:23,849

don't have time to commit to something

303

00:16:29,719 --> 00:16:27,209

that I lose interest in there's so much

304

00:16:32,710 --> 00:16:29,729

out there to research that I find myself

305

00:16:34,909 --> 00:16:32,720

constantly moving forward never back I

306

00:16:37,249 --> 00:16:34,919

hear it all the time you know it's like

307

00:16:41,149 --> 00:16:37,259

Jimmy you know you you've had so-and-so

308

00:16:46,399 --> 00:16:41,159

on this show so what's the problem with

309

00:16:51,009 --> 00:16:46,409

to the stars right I don't have issues

310

00:16:54,769 --> 00:16:51,019

with TTS a it's that I've lost interest

311

00:16:59,059 --> 00:16:54,779

and there's a difference they made me

312

00:17:02,179 --> 00:16:59,069

blink insert joke there I get it I get

313

00:17:05,049 --> 00:17:02,189

it but they made me blink and when that

314

00:17:08,720 --> 00:17:05,059

happens it's hard for me to get it back

315

00:17:10,779 --> 00:17:08,730

I'll continue to report on the story

316

00:17:14,539 --> 00:17:10,789

when there's something worthy of airtime

317

00:17:17,869 --> 00:17:14,549

but I'm not going to chase it

318

00:17:19,399 --> 00:17:17,879

there's too much other stuff to into to

319

00:17:24,139 --> 00:17:19,409

research that interest me

320

00:17:26,029 --> 00:17:24,149

I gave TTS a more time on this show than

321

00:17:27,679 --> 00:17:26,039

just about anyone or anything over the

322

00:17:30,560 --> 00:17:27,689

last two years seriously and if you

323

00:17:33,049 --> 00:17:30,570

think about it that is the case there

324

00:17:35,480 --> 00:17:33,059

hasn't been anything to talk about for

325

00:17:38,570 --> 00:17:35,490

at least six to eight months absolutely

326

00:17:39,080 --> 00:17:38,580

nothing well well until this leaked

327

00:17:43,850 --> 00:17:39,090

L

328

00:17:47,659 --> 00:17:43,860

Sandow memo now I read the memo and I

329

00:17:48,140 --> 00:17:47,669

posted it and when which wasn't until

330

00:17:51,200 --> 00:17:48,150

today

331

00:17:53,899 --> 00:17:51,210

I only posted it after it was up

332

00:17:56,539 --> 00:17:53,909

elsewhere on the net and then I

333

00:18:00,710 --> 00:17:56,549

commented on it and there's nothing else

334

00:18:06,019 --> 00:18:00,720

really to say I've gotten so much email

335

00:18:08,419 --> 00:18:06,029

about this so much now the memo is now

336

00:18:10,370 --> 00:18:08,429

posted it's up read it decide for

337

00:18:12,950 --> 00:18:10,380

yourself if it really matters in the big

338

00:18:15,799 --> 00:18:12,960

picture and what significance

339

00:18:21,440 --> 00:18:15,809

it may have everybody wants evidence

340

00:18:23,990 --> 00:18:21,450

right including me and I've seen with

341

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:24,000

this memo and with TTS a up to this

342

00:18:32,539 --> 00:18:27,600

point I've I've seen all that I need to

343

00:18:36,799 --> 00:18:32,549

see write it that's it and with my own

344

00:18:41,360 --> 00:18:36,809

life it's the exact same situation in my

345

00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:41,370

own life I've seen things I've got the

346

00:18:46,250 --> 00:18:43,919

video I've got the images I've got the

347

00:18:48,139 --> 00:18:46,260

witnesses so I'm cool with it I have my

348

00:18:51,680 --> 00:18:48,149

own evidence I don't need anything else

349

00:18:54,470 --> 00:18:51,690

I really don't it's just for you but

350

00:19:03,159 --> 00:18:54,480

when it came to the Elizondo memo I

351

00:19:05,930 --> 00:19:03,169

blinked again I did it's just like I

352

00:19:09,590 --> 00:19:05,940

cast it aside I read it now it's just

353

00:19:11,659 --> 00:19:09,600

like man well this is nothing I read it

354

00:19:15,440 --> 00:19:11,669

many times and for me personally well

355

00:19:17,630 --> 00:19:15,450

it's not evidence of anything except

356

00:19:20,649 --> 00:19:17,640

that someone can use a keyboard that's

357

00:19:24,799 --> 00:19:20,659

what it's evidence of somebody can type

358

00:19:28,730 --> 00:19:24,809

not well and they don't really have a

359

00:19:31,430 --> 00:19:28,740

grasp on the English language but it's

360

00:19:34,610 --> 00:19:31,440

evidence that they can create a document

361

00:19:36,519 --> 00:19:34,620

that's it that's all it is nothing more

362

00:19:39,919 --> 00:19:36,529

nothing less

363

00:19:41,149 --> 00:19:39,929

and then of course you know though there

364

00:19:44,720 --> 00:19:41,159

are those out there thinking right now

365

00:19:48,799 --> 00:19:44,730

but Jimmy so-and-so hasn't brought

366

00:19:51,620 --> 00:19:48,809

forward any evidence how many times have

367

00:19:52,820 --> 00:19:51,630

we heard that right and you may be right

368

00:19:56,750 --> 00:19:52,830

sure but

369

00:19:59,840 --> 00:19:56,760

but so-and-so didn't post a picture of a

370

00:20:03,970 --> 00:19:59,850

mylar balloon and call it alien tech

371

00:20:11,080 --> 00:20:03,980

either so you need to think about that

372

00:20:14,269 --> 00:20:11,090

TTS a must be held to a higher standard

373

00:20:16,759 --> 00:20:14,279

another standard another standard above

374

00:20:19,880 --> 00:20:16,769

everybody else and I know you're gonna

375

00:20:20,889 --> 00:20:19,890

ask me why well let me answer it's very

376

00:20:26,899 --> 00:20:20,899

simple

377

00:20:31,370 --> 00:20:26,909

they PTSA to the Stars Academy they say

378

00:20:35,899 --> 00:20:31,380

that they are at the very top that they

379

00:20:39,860 --> 00:20:35,909

have access to the Pentagon the CIA that

380

00:20:41,930 --> 00:20:39,870

they have the best people and we the

381

00:20:46,850 --> 00:20:41,940

community don't matter

382

00:20:50,980 --> 00:20:46,860

that is to the Stars position that we

383

00:20:56,029 --> 00:20:50,990

the community don't see the big picture

384

00:20:59,659 --> 00:20:56,039

only to the Stars Academy does that's

385

00:21:05,600 --> 00:20:59,669

their position they say that we are not

386

00:21:10,870 --> 00:21:05,610

smart only they are that's it that's

387

00:21:17,330 --> 00:21:10,880

their position so yeah I'm gonna comment

388

00:21:19,310 --> 00:21:17,340

when I blink when you talk down about

389

00:21:22,220 --> 00:21:19,320

this community and I'm talking

390

00:21:26,060 --> 00:21:22,230

specifically about to the Stars Academy

391

00:21:29,149 --> 00:21:26,070

and everybody there when you talk down

392

00:21:32,539 --> 00:21:29,159

about this community who I care about

393

00:21:35,120 --> 00:21:32,549

very deeply you had better not make a

394

00:21:37,490 --> 00:21:35,130

mistake because I'm the guy that is

395

00:21:41,330 --> 00:21:37,500

gonna say something if it gets a little

396

00:21:43,519 --> 00:21:41,340

stinky I'm not gonna stand around and be

397

00:21:46,210 --> 00:21:43,529

silent I'm not gonna ignore the obvious

398

00:21:50,990 --> 00:21:46,220

because because somebody might get hurt

399

00:21:56,180 --> 00:21:51,000

but hurt and let me be very clear if

400

00:21:58,730 --> 00:21:56,190

so-and-so air quotes post a picture of a

401
00:22:02,060 --> 00:21:58,740
mylar party balloon and says that it's a

402
00:22:06,320 --> 00:22:02,070
UFO or alien tech I'll be the first

403
00:22:10,159 --> 00:22:06,330
person to mention it usually

404
00:22:11,029 --> 00:22:10,169
usually it's not me who gets the bad

405
00:22:13,849 --> 00:22:11,039
news first

406
00:22:16,549 --> 00:22:13,859
no when it comes to the dunking and

407
00:22:21,619 --> 00:22:16,559
taking something apart I'm down on the

408
00:22:24,229 --> 00:22:21,629
chain it's you the community that

409
00:22:28,699 --> 00:22:24,239
figures it out and then it shows up in

410
00:22:31,279 --> 00:22:28,709
my email this community is full of the

411
00:22:32,329 --> 00:22:31,289
very best brightest people that I've

412
00:22:34,699 --> 00:22:32,339
ever met

413
00:22:36,739 --> 00:22:34,709

from every part of the world with

414

00:22:40,310 --> 00:22:36,749

backgrounds in tech computers

415

00:22:43,249 --> 00:22:40,320

photography videos history and when

416

00:22:46,879 --> 00:22:43,259

something smells bad it takes about 10

417

00:22:50,479 --> 00:22:46,889

minutes to get it figured out all I do

418

00:22:55,249 --> 00:22:50,489

is just report it that's the part that I

419

00:22:58,489 --> 00:22:55,259

love so whether you are to the Stars

420

00:23:00,859 --> 00:22:58,499

Academy or so and so it doesn't matter

421

00:23:04,579 --> 00:23:00,869

if you're gonna bring something forward

422

00:23:08,060 --> 00:23:04,589

it had better pass the sniff test this

423

00:23:11,389 --> 00:23:08,070

community is so acclimated to examining

424

00:23:14,239 --> 00:23:11,399

the evidence they are smart they see

425

00:23:18,440 --> 00:23:14,249

through it they figure it out the good

426

00:23:21,859 --> 00:23:18,450

and the bad those out there those

427

00:23:24,619 --> 00:23:21,869

critics right they need to understand

428

00:23:28,609 --> 00:23:24,629

that my voice doesn't change anybody's

429

00:23:31,969 --> 00:23:28,619

opinion no it doesn't the image the

430

00:23:35,479 --> 00:23:31,979

videos that testimony speak for

431

00:23:38,419 --> 00:23:35,489

themselves and whatever it is will

432

00:23:43,669 --> 00:23:38,429

either stand the test of time or it

433

00:23:47,409 --> 00:23:43,679

won't that's it I'm just the host of a

434

00:23:51,699 --> 00:23:47,419

show I commented earlier this week about

435

00:23:55,539 --> 00:23:51,709

how many interviews I have done how many

436

00:23:58,940 --> 00:23:55,549

broadcasts television and and

437

00:24:03,019 --> 00:23:58,950

conferences and all I do is learn

438

00:24:04,129 --> 00:24:03,029

observe absorb upload information I've

439

00:24:08,599 --> 00:24:04,139

got to come in at me from all directions

440

00:24:11,629 --> 00:24:08,609

I have videos sent to me from this

441

00:24:13,009 --> 00:24:11,639

audience every single day Jimmy check

442

00:24:14,539 --> 00:24:13,019

this out check this out check this out

443

00:24:16,279 --> 00:24:14,549

shot this last week I shot this five

444

00:24:17,930 --> 00:24:16,289

years ago I shot those last year shot

445

00:24:18,950 --> 00:24:17,940

this was sent to me from a friend check

446

00:24:20,070 --> 00:24:18,960

it out check it out check out these

447

00:24:25,200 --> 00:24:20,080

images and

448

00:24:27,149 --> 00:24:25,210

look at them and look I'm not and if

449

00:24:28,620 --> 00:24:27,159

you've ever sent me anything you know I

450

00:24:30,320 --> 00:24:28,630

haven't responded back man that's the

451
00:24:33,570 --> 00:24:30,330
most amazing video I've ever seen

452
00:24:35,730 --> 00:24:33,580
you know I can't you believe what you

453
00:24:37,529 --> 00:24:35,740
want to believe you've shot the video

454
00:24:40,110 --> 00:24:37,539
you were out there you were with your

455
00:24:42,690 --> 00:24:40,120
friends you saw what you saw I my

456
00:24:45,480 --> 00:24:42,700
opinion doesn't matter and if I tell you

457
00:24:49,620 --> 00:24:45,490
that you know what man uh your video I

458
00:24:52,110 --> 00:24:49,630
it's a bird it's a kite whatever that's

459
00:24:54,169 --> 00:24:52,120
not going to change your opinion my

460
00:24:57,480 --> 00:24:54,179
voice doesn't change anybody's opinion

461
00:24:58,500 --> 00:24:57,490
it just doesn't do that that's not what

462
00:25:03,000 --> 00:24:58,510
I'm here for

463
00:25:06,180 --> 00:25:03,010

but if you out there whether you are

464

00:25:09,870 --> 00:25:06,190

so-and-so or to the stars Academy and

465

00:25:13,019 --> 00:25:09,880

you post something and you try to push

466

00:25:17,009 --> 00:25:13,029

it past this community something that it

467

00:25:21,750 --> 00:25:17,019

is not I'm gonna call you on it it's

468

00:25:24,870 --> 00:25:21,760

that simple that's it just like anybody

469

00:25:29,190 --> 00:25:24,880

else in this community would and I am

470

00:25:31,500 --> 00:25:29,200

afraid right now that the position of to

471

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:31,510

the stars Academy and and the silence

472

00:25:36,840 --> 00:25:32,799

that they are going through right now

473

00:25:39,930 --> 00:25:36,850

they know that they failed the sniff

474

00:25:44,039 --> 00:25:39,940

test with this community there are those

475

00:25:47,870 --> 00:25:44,049

out there that want to believe in to the

476
00:25:51,049 --> 00:25:47,880
Stars and and to a degree I still do and

477
00:25:54,240 --> 00:25:51,059
if you do that's great

478
00:25:59,460 --> 00:25:54,250
it's great it's what makes this world a

479
00:26:02,159 --> 00:25:59,470
beautiful place it really really is I I

480
00:26:04,889 --> 00:26:02,169
hope that to the Stars brings forward

481
00:26:07,500 --> 00:26:04,899
the most groundbreaking evidence and and

482
00:26:09,240 --> 00:26:07,510
something is just unmanned I'll be the

483
00:26:13,470 --> 00:26:09,250
first person to stand up and Cheer I

484
00:26:16,049 --> 00:26:13,480
really will and if you are one of those

485
00:26:18,029 --> 00:26:16,059
out there that are hanging on and

486
00:26:21,629 --> 00:26:18,039
waiting for to the stars to come out

487
00:26:24,930 --> 00:26:21,639
with a anti-gravity car based on alien

488
00:26:27,509 --> 00:26:24,940

tech and then commercially releasing

489

00:26:29,940 --> 00:26:27,519

some kind of hypersonic commercial

490

00:26:33,390 --> 00:26:29,950

airplane that that is running on

491

00:26:37,950 --> 00:26:33,400

zero-point energy right if you

492

00:26:39,540 --> 00:26:37,960

one of those hang on it may happen my

493

00:26:45,150 --> 00:26:39,550

fingers are crossed and I hope that it

494

00:26:48,540 --> 00:26:45,160

does but the Lewis Elizondo memo I'm not

495

00:26:54,240 --> 00:26:48,550

sure what I'm even looking at it's not

496

00:26:57,570 --> 00:26:54,250

evidence of anything of any thing and

497

00:27:00,900 --> 00:26:57,580

that's my position that's it it appeared

498

00:27:03,300 --> 00:27:00,910

it showed up what am I supposed to do am

499

00:27:05,300 --> 00:27:03,310

I supposed to turn around and and look

500

00:27:10,610 --> 00:27:05,310

at something like this and go this is

501
00:27:13,680 --> 00:27:10,620
great when it's not that's not cool I

502
00:27:18,060 --> 00:27:13,690
respect this community way too much and

503
00:27:19,670 --> 00:27:18,070
the funny thing about all of this is

504
00:27:22,620 --> 00:27:19,680
that you don't need me to say anything

505
00:27:28,560 --> 00:27:22,630
because this community's gonna read that

506
00:27:31,680 --> 00:27:28,570
memo and go WTF and that's the way it is

507
00:27:35,880 --> 00:27:31,690
it's fade to black tonight is night for

508
00:27:39,150 --> 00:27:35,890
night four of our UFO week right here

509
00:27:41,100 --> 00:27:39,160
open lines all night long your UFO calls

510
00:27:44,550 --> 00:27:41,110
your sightings your contact Close

511
00:27:47,040 --> 00:27:44,560
Encounters all of that is next right

512
00:27:49,370 --> 00:27:47,050
here on fade to black I'm gonna come

513
00:27:51,600 --> 00:27:49,380

back and open up the phone lines and

514

00:27:53,430 --> 00:27:51,610

let's get this party started

515

00:27:57,840 --> 00:27:53,440

this is fade to black I'm Yours mu

516

00:28:00,260 --> 00:27:57,850

Church follow me on Twitter at JDO email

517

00:28:04,950 --> 00:28:00,270

is Jimmy at jimmy church radio.com i'm

518

00:28:06,450 --> 00:28:04,960

the game changer network and kgr a the

519

00:28:12,230 --> 00:28:06,460

plan if this is fade to black stay with

520

00:28:44,930 --> 00:28:38,410

[Music]

521

00:28:49,460 --> 00:28:47,390

this is Nicole Church daughter of

522

00:28:51,440 --> 00:28:49,470

you-know-who and you're listening to

523

00:28:56,660 --> 00:28:51,450

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio.com

524

00:29:01,930 --> 00:28:56,670

and the GameChanger network you're

525

00:29:14,350 --> 00:29:05,440

[Music]

526
00:29:19,910 --> 00:29:17,300
when you take the beams from Central

527
00:29:22,190 --> 00:29:19,920
America with dashes of Indonesian and

528
00:29:24,980 --> 00:29:22,200
African mixed in and then roast it to

529
00:29:27,850 --> 00:29:24,990
the dark side of fade to black you

530
00:29:30,860 --> 00:29:27,860
create the ultimate brew of fringe

531
00:29:34,010 --> 00:29:30,870
introducing the fade to black blend from

532
00:29:37,100 --> 00:29:34,020
River Moon coffee yes River moons

533
00:29:39,290 --> 00:29:37,110
darkest customized roast was created for

534
00:29:42,320 --> 00:29:39,300
the love of fade to black

535
00:29:44,960 --> 00:29:42,330
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

536
00:29:48,530 --> 00:29:44,970
smoking the beans is in every sip of

537
00:29:51,530 --> 00:29:48,540
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

538
00:29:53,870 --> 00:29:51,540

coffee dog deep with distinct

539

00:29:56,570 --> 00:29:53,880

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

540

00:29:59,000 --> 00:29:56,580

like the bunker leaning further into the

541

00:30:02,300 --> 00:29:59,010

darkness of the roast is fade to black

542

00:30:03,950 --> 00:30:02,310

blend from river moon coffee just click

543

00:30:07,250 --> 00:30:03,960

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

544

00:30:12,580 --> 00:30:07,260

and use the promo code F to B blend for

545

00:30:14,840 --> 00:30:12,590

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

546

00:30:18,350 --> 00:30:14,850

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

547

00:30:20,660 --> 00:30:18,360

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

548

00:30:23,180 --> 00:30:20,670

per month all you have to do is click on

549

00:30:27,080 --> 00:30:23,190

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

550

00:30:29,570 --> 00:30:27,090

radio.com times are changing the circus

551
00:30:31,490 --> 00:30:29,580
of politics Healthcare's low standards

552
00:30:34,460 --> 00:30:31,500
and high prices and let's not forget

553
00:30:37,700 --> 00:30:34,470
food quality what to do arm yourself

554
00:30:40,580 --> 00:30:37,710
with life change th get the t.com in a

555
00:30:42,890 --> 00:30:40,590
world of chemical imbalance and pour air

556
00:30:46,640 --> 00:30:42,900
and water quality it's time you make a

557
00:30:49,250 --> 00:30:46,650
move log on to get the t.com and stock

558
00:30:51,680 --> 00:30:49,260
up on organic non-gmo supplements don't

559
00:30:54,170 --> 00:30:51,690
forget the tea cleansing your body never

560
00:30:56,690 --> 00:30:54,180
felt so good and we have a brand new tea

561
00:30:58,050 --> 00:30:56,700
called take down tea which helps support

562
00:31:00,780 --> 00:30:58,060
healthy glucose

563
00:31:01,890 --> 00:31:00,790

all natural body support so you can be

564

00:31:04,800 --> 00:31:01,900

at your best

565

00:31:08,850 --> 00:31:04,810

naturally all you have to do is log on

566

00:31:11,250 --> 00:31:08,860

to get to t.com that's get the t-dot-com

567

00:31:14,280 --> 00:31:11,260

we're not a fad that comes and goes we

568

00:31:16,440 --> 00:31:14,290

are the real deal join us in armor up

569

00:31:19,800 --> 00:31:16,450

get the t-dot-com

570

00:31:23,580 --> 00:31:19,810

that's get the t.com changing america's

571

00:31:29,070 --> 00:31:23,590

health one tea bag at a time 9 out of 10

572

00:31:34,550 --> 00:31:29,080

geneticists agreed fade to black

573

00:31:38,850 --> 00:31:34,560

is not your father's radio show on the

574

00:31:44,040 --> 00:31:38,860

game-changer radio network and k gra the

575

00:31:46,650 --> 00:31:44,050

planet do you want to lose weight but

576

00:31:48,810 --> 00:31:46,660

have no idea where to begin the fast

577

00:31:50,940 --> 00:31:48,820

start diet a three day weight loss plan

578

00:31:52,770 --> 00:31:50,950

is the answer three days of

579

00:31:55,050 --> 00:31:52,780

nutritionally balanced calorie

580

00:31:57,990 --> 00:31:55,060

restricted meals delivered right to your

581

00:32:00,420 --> 00:31:58,000

door no shopping no measuring and no

582

00:32:02,750 --> 00:32:00,430

cooking everything is prepared for you

583

00:32:05,850 --> 00:32:02,760

and ready to eat at home or on-the-go

584

00:32:07,740 --> 00:32:05,860

the fast start diet has all the amazing

585

00:32:10,140 --> 00:32:07,750

benefits of intermittent fasting without

586

00:32:12,000 --> 00:32:10,150

starving we've helped thousands of

587

00:32:12,840 --> 00:32:12,010

people who have struggled to reach their

588

00:32:15,450 --> 00:32:12,850

weight loss goals

589

00:32:17,580 --> 00:32:15,460

isn't it time we helped you with the

590

00:32:20,670 --> 00:32:17,590

fast start diet you'll lose weight and

591

00:32:23,400 --> 00:32:20,680

feel great fine fast start diet on

592

00:32:26,130 --> 00:32:23,410

Amazon or go to fast start diet calm and

593

00:32:29,070 --> 00:32:26,140

use promo code talk to get 10% off your

594

00:32:30,660 --> 00:32:29,080

first box and as a special bonus fast

595

00:32:33,450 --> 00:32:30,670

start will include their number one

596

00:32:35,730 --> 00:32:33,460

rated lipo 3 appetite suppressant spray

597

00:32:38,070 --> 00:32:35,740

free with your order this is Jimmy

598

00:33:09,520 --> 00:32:38,080

church and whatever your diet plans are

599

00:33:14,050 --> 00:33:13,060

welcome back pay the black that's right

600

00:33:18,400 --> 00:33:14,060

it's Thursday night

601
00:33:19,930 --> 00:33:18,410
Fator nights open lines all night long

602
00:33:22,990 --> 00:33:19,940
three two three eight to five five zero

603
00:33:26,500 --> 00:33:23,000
four five three to three to seven five

604
00:33:32,070 --> 00:33:26,510
nine six nine five or eight one eight

605
00:33:36,820 --> 00:33:32,080
nine to one six nine to nine tonight is

606
00:33:39,460 --> 00:33:36,830
day four of our UFO week here on fade to

607
00:33:42,520 --> 00:33:39,470
black just been an amazing amazing week

608
00:33:46,090 --> 00:33:42,530
here on the show so tonight it's all of

609
00:33:49,030 --> 00:33:46,100
your UFO experiences contact videos

610
00:33:52,060 --> 00:33:49,040
sightings witnesses contact everything

611
00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:52,070
you're Close Encounters all night long

612
00:33:58,930 --> 00:33:55,760
the lines are open let's go to area code

613
00:34:03,070 --> 00:33:58,940

five eight five you're up first on fader

614

00:34:06,880 --> 00:34:03,080

block who's calling hey Jamie it's Trina

615

00:34:10,060 --> 00:34:06,890

from Rochester New York hi Trina from

616

00:34:10,840 --> 00:34:10,070

Rochester New York how are you where are

617

00:34:13,090 --> 00:34:10,850

you

618

00:34:16,360 --> 00:34:13,100

it's Thursday night Trina its pitch fate

619

00:34:18,000 --> 00:34:16,370

or night it's UFO week all right so what

620

00:34:21,760 --> 00:34:18,010

have you got for us tonight

621

00:34:27,310 --> 00:34:21,770

okay tonight I have a little bit of a

622

00:34:30,700 --> 00:34:27,320

tale to tell a tall tale or a true tale

623

00:34:33,100 --> 00:34:30,710

or at all true thank you well a true

624

00:34:34,570 --> 00:34:33,110

tale it's kind of it goes back a little

625

00:34:38,800 --> 00:34:34,580

bit there's a little bit of history to

626
00:34:42,129 --> 00:34:38,810
it sure it kind of all started when I

627
00:34:45,250 --> 00:34:42,139
was a kid a small kid I had a

628
00:34:50,830 --> 00:34:45,260
reoccurring dream constant reoccurring

629
00:34:54,930 --> 00:34:50,840
dream of swimming underwater very clear

630
00:34:58,530 --> 00:34:54,940
ocean water were being able to breathe

631
00:35:01,540 --> 00:34:58,540
no apparatus I could breathe this clear

632
00:35:04,540 --> 00:35:01,550
super oxygenated accident and jaded

633
00:35:06,520 --> 00:35:04,550
jaded air more than I could breathe and

634
00:35:08,650 --> 00:35:06,530
it was just it was just a reoccurring

635
00:35:10,060 --> 00:35:08,660
dream that I've always had I'd wake up

636
00:35:13,450 --> 00:35:10,070
and I'm so cool I could breathe

637
00:35:16,600 --> 00:35:13,460
underwater and then a few of the nights

638
00:35:20,290 --> 00:35:16,610

I would wake up and I would have some

639

00:35:22,950 --> 00:35:20,300

sort of like creepy feeling of somebody

640

00:35:24,810 --> 00:35:22,960

like putting my hand with

641

00:35:26,760 --> 00:35:24,820

long nails you know when you're a kid

642

00:35:29,820 --> 00:35:26,770

you're afraid you don't want to open

643

00:35:31,589 --> 00:35:29,830

your life so you just pretend like

644

00:35:32,099 --> 00:35:31,599

you're sleeping it'll stop and it'll go

645

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:32,109

away

646

00:35:38,400 --> 00:35:35,040

and then eventually fall back to sleep

647

00:35:42,150 --> 00:35:38,410

well it happened a few times and as I

648

00:35:45,300 --> 00:35:42,160

was more than a few was a lot and as

649

00:35:50,609 --> 00:35:45,310

when I as I became an adult I went to a

650

00:35:53,160 --> 00:35:50,619

psychic there I sent in my 20 and this

651
00:35:55,290 --> 00:35:53,170
one psychic kind of told me in the past

652
00:35:57,240 --> 00:35:55,300
like gave me a little mini past life

653
00:36:00,300 --> 00:35:57,250
regression and said yeah you were in

654
00:36:02,940 --> 00:36:00,310
Atlantian and you know asked me if I

655
00:36:06,510 --> 00:36:02,950
ever had any abduction experiences or

656
00:36:08,910 --> 00:36:06,520
alien and I said no not not really and

657
00:36:13,440 --> 00:36:08,920
never really kind of put the two

658
00:36:16,980 --> 00:36:13,450
together as of recently I've been having

659
00:36:21,300 --> 00:36:16,990
a new reoccurring dream of alien contact

660
00:36:24,510 --> 00:36:21,310
beautiful UFO ship in my backyard going

661
00:36:26,730 --> 00:36:24,520
to it kind of just being there and

662
00:36:30,540 --> 00:36:26,740
excited and happy and like yes this is

663
00:36:32,190 --> 00:36:30,550

this is happening and this dream has

664

00:36:36,000 --> 00:36:32,200

been going on for a while now for the

665

00:36:38,760 --> 00:36:36,010

past year and the other night I had it

666

00:36:40,890 --> 00:36:38,770

Tuesday night Tuesday night had this

667

00:36:42,390 --> 00:36:40,900

dream it was like an early morning dream

668

00:36:47,190 --> 00:36:42,400

you know those dreams that you remember

669

00:36:52,500 --> 00:36:47,200

super clear when you wake up it was

670

00:36:55,620 --> 00:36:52,510

going on and my daughter then wakes up 6

671

00:36:57,930 --> 00:36:55,630

a.m. wakes me up in the middle of the

672

00:37:02,040 --> 00:36:57,940

stream something to my bed and said mom

673

00:37:03,960 --> 00:37:02,050

the coolest thing just happened and I'm

674

00:37:06,270 --> 00:37:03,970

kinda like out of it I just woke up and

675

00:37:08,960 --> 00:37:06,280

said what well honey she's like Sarah

676

00:37:12,780 --> 00:37:08,970

we just moved her bed moved her bed

677

00:37:15,690 --> 00:37:12,790

under a window so she could see out into

678

00:37:19,320 --> 00:37:15,700

the night sky I was still kind of like

679

00:37:23,460 --> 00:37:19,330

still dark out 6 am and she said I saw

680

00:37:26,460 --> 00:37:23,470

the big ball of white light just

681

00:37:30,300 --> 00:37:26,470

floating across the sky it was so cool

682

00:37:34,140 --> 00:37:30,310

it was the coolest thing and I said me

683

00:37:35,670 --> 00:37:34,150

what he's like I just I was laying in

684

00:37:36,960 --> 00:37:35,680

bed and I was looking out the window

685

00:37:39,480 --> 00:37:36,970

because it was

686

00:37:44,550 --> 00:37:39,490

day of school on Wednesday so this past

687

00:37:46,349 --> 00:37:44,560

Tuesday night and I said you saw okay

688

00:37:48,000 --> 00:37:46,359

explain to me over time and she said it

689

00:37:49,859 --> 00:37:48,010

was the coolest thing I said you were

690

00:37:51,540 --> 00:37:49,869

wide awake yeah I'm wide awake it's the

691

00:37:53,069 --> 00:37:51,550

first day of school is really excited so

692

00:37:56,190 --> 00:37:53,079

I woke up early and I'm looking out my

693

00:37:59,790 --> 00:37:56,200

window and this big ball of light right

694

00:38:04,800 --> 00:37:59,800

like bigger than a star just when she's

695

00:38:06,780 --> 00:38:04,810

she's 10 she's you know and she said I

696

00:38:09,059 --> 00:38:06,790

just blown it away and I tried to foul

697

00:38:11,069 --> 00:38:09,069

it and I followed it as as far as it

698

00:38:13,260 --> 00:38:11,079

went past we live way out in the country

699

00:38:15,690 --> 00:38:13,270

so it's you don't have a lot of

700

00:38:20,010 --> 00:38:15,700

neighbors and it went across we have

701

00:38:21,930 --> 00:38:20,020

cornfields on all sides of us and she's

702

00:38:24,089 --> 00:38:21,940

letting was the coolest thing and it was

703

00:38:29,640 --> 00:38:24,099

literally right I was having this

704

00:38:31,589 --> 00:38:29,650

reoccurring dream again and I just you

705

00:38:33,480 --> 00:38:31,599

could tap and I'm just thinking to

706

00:38:35,970 --> 00:38:33,490

myself maybe this is a generational

707

00:38:40,920 --> 00:38:35,980

thing maybe it's just manifesting itself

708

00:38:44,250 --> 00:38:40,930

into physicality now but it's this it's

709

00:38:46,050 --> 00:38:44,260

just super like astounding to me I don't

710

00:38:47,460 --> 00:38:46,060

know I know but like I've explained it

711

00:38:50,700 --> 00:38:47,470

to people at work and they're kind of

712

00:38:52,829 --> 00:38:50,710

like oh she just saw a shooting star or

713

00:38:55,170 --> 00:38:52,839

she just saw this or a lot of people

714

00:38:56,760 --> 00:38:55,180

explaining it away but all the

715

00:39:00,270 --> 00:38:56,770

correlations that have kind of happened

716

00:39:04,440 --> 00:39:00,280

throughout my life and the reoccurring

717

00:39:07,680 --> 00:39:04,450

dreams and then this I know right and

718

00:39:10,079 --> 00:39:07,690

and Trina this is this is what is so

719

00:39:19,079 --> 00:39:10,089

fantastic about this is this is very

720

00:39:21,720 --> 00:39:19,089

recent so it could happen so you know I

721

00:39:23,460 --> 00:39:21,730

want to hear from you again what if it

722

00:39:26,760 --> 00:39:23,470

happens again right I need you to call

723

00:39:29,220 --> 00:39:26,770

me right away and say okay now this is

724

00:39:30,960 --> 00:39:29,230

going on this just happened but what I

725

00:39:33,180 --> 00:39:30,970

thought you did so I do want to hear

726

00:39:36,359 --> 00:39:33,190

back we've this is too current right

727

00:39:38,550 --> 00:39:36,369

we've got to we've got to ride this we

728

00:39:41,160 --> 00:39:38,560

have to ride this out but I thought you

729

00:39:46,500 --> 00:39:41,170

were gonna tell me I woke up covered in

730

00:39:48,359 --> 00:39:46,510

seaweed or something that I thought I

731

00:39:50,430 --> 00:39:48,369

was made but

732

00:39:53,099 --> 00:39:50,440

that could happen to you never know

733

00:39:55,230 --> 00:39:53,109

right yeah listen me and then listening

734

00:39:58,019 --> 00:39:55,240

to the shows all week and with the Emory

735

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:58,029

Smith interview and you you know the the

736

00:40:04,829 --> 00:40:00,880

how he kind of brought up underwater

737

00:40:07,620 --> 00:40:04,839

you know the facilities and the people

738

00:40:10,460 --> 00:40:07,630

are the specimens that he's examined

739

00:40:13,559 --> 00:40:10,470

that you know where of this earth maybe

740

00:40:16,200 --> 00:40:13,569

that you know where in the sea or people

741

00:40:20,489 --> 00:40:16,210

that could live in sea I'm like god this

742

00:40:25,460 --> 00:40:20,499

is like really tripping me out I there's

743

00:40:30,079 --> 00:40:25,470

no question that we know very little

744

00:40:34,289 --> 00:40:30,089

right we know very little we barely know

745

00:40:37,349 --> 00:40:34,299

stuff over a hundred years ago right and

746

00:40:39,599 --> 00:40:37,359

and and so and and I'm not I'm not in

747

00:40:41,759 --> 00:40:39,609

any way being cavalier or joking around

748

00:40:43,859 --> 00:40:41,769

about this but we have amnesia and

749

00:40:45,900 --> 00:40:43,869

unless we can read about it on the net

750

00:40:48,480 --> 00:40:45,910

or pick up a book or see some kind of

751
00:40:50,910 --> 00:40:48,490
documentation or a photograph of it the

752
00:40:52,380 --> 00:40:50,920
more time that goes by the less that we

753
00:40:55,289 --> 00:40:52,390
know and certainly there's nobody alive

754
00:40:57,359 --> 00:40:55,299
right to recount these things and you

755
00:40:59,130 --> 00:40:57,369
want to jump back a couple of hundred

756
00:41:01,739 --> 00:40:59,140
years five hundred years a thousand

757
00:41:04,859 --> 00:41:01,749
years we know less and less and less and

758
00:41:08,640 --> 00:41:04,869
less well take that to the extreme the

759
00:41:10,859 --> 00:41:08,650
stuff that is potentially underneath our

760
00:41:13,440 --> 00:41:10,869
oceans I was talking about this earlier

761
00:41:16,739 --> 00:41:13,450
this week you might have caught it when

762
00:41:21,660 --> 00:41:16,749
I had said that if you know five million

763
00:41:23,249 --> 00:41:21,670

years from now would they if if we ended

764

00:41:24,989 --> 00:41:23,259

you know whatever you know an asteroid

765

00:41:28,019 --> 00:41:24,999

hits the earth and all life ends and

766

00:41:30,900 --> 00:41:28,029

then it restarts again like it's done so

767

00:41:33,420 --> 00:41:30,910

many times in the past and the

768

00:41:37,049 --> 00:41:33,430

continents have shifted the oceans have

769

00:41:40,229 --> 00:41:37,059

moved you know at New York or Miami or

770

00:41:44,579 --> 00:41:40,239

Los Angeles the United States is now

771

00:41:46,259 --> 00:41:44,589

completely you know under water five

772

00:41:49,259 --> 00:41:46,269

million years from now they can even

773

00:41:52,410 --> 00:41:49,269

know that we were here probably not

774

00:41:54,299 --> 00:41:52,420

right right probably not and so what is

775

00:41:56,039 --> 00:41:54,309

it that's underneath these oceans right

776
00:41:58,319 --> 00:41:56,049
now that you're you know you're dreaming

777
00:42:00,390 --> 00:41:58,329
about this could be a certainly a past

778
00:42:00,810 --> 00:42:00,400
life thing something that's in your DNA

779
00:42:05,220 --> 00:42:00,820
and

780
00:42:08,910 --> 00:42:05,230
all of those things that could come into

781
00:42:11,640 --> 00:42:08,920
play but it we don't know what is

782
00:42:14,190 --> 00:42:11,650
underneath these oceans of ours we don't

783
00:42:16,830 --> 00:42:14,200
if we could drain the oceans just

784
00:42:21,300 --> 00:42:16,840
imagine what we would find we would be

785
00:42:23,460 --> 00:42:21,310
shocked just unreal it would be unreal

786
00:42:27,210 --> 00:42:23,470
so I'm really glad you're having those

787
00:42:29,690 --> 00:42:27,220
dreams III Hank you I'm not I'm not a

788
00:42:34,320 --> 00:42:29,700

I'm not a person that's a fearful person

789

00:42:38,190 --> 00:42:34,330

by any means I'm very I'm super open to

790

00:42:39,930 --> 00:42:38,200

I mean everything and I've always I feel

791

00:42:41,790 --> 00:42:39,940

like been like that ever since I was a

792

00:42:44,970 --> 00:42:41,800

kid I was never afraid when I really

793

00:42:46,530 --> 00:42:44,980

woke up I mean people stroking my hand

794

00:42:48,870 --> 00:42:46,540

that was always on the whole we heard

795

00:42:51,360 --> 00:42:48,880

but yeah you know I never really you

796

00:42:55,590 --> 00:42:51,370

know I never let it you know impact me

797

00:42:58,020 --> 00:42:55,600

in whatever you know adult life so I

798

00:42:59,400 --> 00:42:58,030

just I feel like when you're open and

799

00:43:02,070 --> 00:42:59,410

you're receptive of that kind of stuff

800

00:43:05,130 --> 00:43:02,080

that maybe you know maybe it just makes

801
00:43:06,960 --> 00:43:05,140
you a receiver and somewhat of a light

802
00:43:10,500 --> 00:43:06,970
worker for this earth because you know

803
00:43:12,030 --> 00:43:10,510
it's after 2012 we are in the Age of

804
00:43:16,170 --> 00:43:12,040
Aquarius and things are gonna start

805
00:43:21,090 --> 00:43:16,180
happening and I'm a huge a huge believer

806
00:43:22,590 --> 00:43:21,100
that it is happening thank you Trina for

807
00:43:26,700 --> 00:43:22,600
the phone call first time caller two

808
00:43:29,730 --> 00:43:26,710
very cool and do me a favor don't forget

809
00:43:31,980 --> 00:43:29,740
if something happens you need to be my

810
00:43:36,050 --> 00:43:31,990
roving reporter out there you need to

811
00:43:38,220 --> 00:43:36,060
call back in and let us know absolutely

812
00:43:41,970 --> 00:43:38,230
thank you so much trying to behave and

813
00:43:43,500 --> 00:43:41,980

be well thank you enjoy your weekend

814

00:43:45,990 --> 00:43:43,510

that's a great phone call that's how you

815

00:43:46,290 --> 00:43:46,000

start off the night here on fade to

816

00:43:52,230 --> 00:43:46,300

black

817

00:43:56,840 --> 00:43:52,240

let's go to area code eight-30 you're up

818

00:44:00,630 --> 00:43:56,850

next I'm fade to black who's calling oh

819

00:44:03,330 --> 00:44:00,640

this is who from Texas and it's awesome

820

00:44:05,550 --> 00:44:03,340

hey Austin how are you

821

00:44:07,840 --> 00:44:05,560

I'm doing alright man so I'm just trying

822

00:44:09,460 --> 00:44:07,850

to TV down watching you here on YouTube

823

00:44:15,280 --> 00:44:09,470

oh you're watching me on YouTube oh

824

00:44:18,960 --> 00:44:15,290

that's fun okay how do I look hey you

825

00:44:21,160 --> 00:44:18,970

look alright he looks like my dad hey

826

00:44:24,250 --> 00:44:21,170

what's on your mind tonight Austin

827

00:44:26,770 --> 00:44:24,260

welcome to the welcome to the show thank

828

00:44:28,300 --> 00:44:26,780

you appreciate that uh a few years back

829

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:28,310

I was up my uncle's ranch in Marion

830

00:44:33,730 --> 00:44:32,240

Texas mm-hmm and I'm not gonna laugh a

831

00:44:35,170 --> 00:44:33,740

little bit of weed I was outside smoking

832

00:44:38,440 --> 00:44:35,180

a joint and the stars are really nice

833

00:44:41,020 --> 00:44:38,450

right there right and I was leaning back

834

00:44:42,850 --> 00:44:41,030

in the bed as my turn and looking up and

835

00:44:44,470 --> 00:44:42,860

I saw the star just keep getting

836

00:44:46,540 --> 00:44:44,480

brighter and brighter not necessarily

837

00:44:48,790 --> 00:44:46,550

moving we're just getting very bright

838

00:44:53,470 --> 00:44:48,800

and it started turning blue like a

839

00:44:57,280 --> 00:44:53,480

bright blue all of a sudden this start

840

00:45:00,040 --> 00:44:57,290

just zipped across the sky one way about

841

00:45:03,460 --> 00:45:00,050

a good little distance and then it

842

00:45:05,140 --> 00:45:03,470

stopped on down then it started going

843

00:45:08,350 --> 00:45:05,150

another way it like a right degree angle

844

00:45:12,580 --> 00:45:08,360

mm-hmm and from that point on I've been

845

00:45:14,380 --> 00:45:12,590

non-stop obsessed with this okay

846

00:45:15,700 --> 00:45:14,390

why I'm like shaking right now talking

847

00:45:16,930 --> 00:45:15,710

about is I don't get to talk to my

848

00:45:18,880 --> 00:45:16,940

family or nothing about this kind of

849

00:45:21,790 --> 00:45:18,890

stuff I totally understand I totally

850

00:45:24,490 --> 00:45:21,800

understand and this is a family show so

851
00:45:27,340 --> 00:45:24,500
remember that but but I've been watching

852
00:45:31,300 --> 00:45:27,350
you for good know the awesome what's

853
00:45:33,790 --> 00:45:31,310
interesting about that is we had a very

854
00:45:35,980 --> 00:45:33,800
similar sighting a couple of years ago

855
00:45:38,710 --> 00:45:35,990
how did Joshua Tree contact in the

856
00:45:41,110 --> 00:45:38,720
desert we had you know I don't know 250

857
00:45:46,930 --> 00:45:41,120
300 people you probably heard us tell

858
00:45:50,410 --> 00:45:46,940
the story of the famous Xaro blue zig

859
00:45:52,360 --> 00:45:50,420
zag thing that happened and it did the

860
00:45:54,940 --> 00:45:52,370
same thing it got bright it fluttered up

861
00:45:58,470 --> 00:45:54,950
got bright it's shot to the left yeah

862
00:46:01,230 --> 00:45:58,480
yeah yeah serious documentary on Netflix

863
00:46:04,810 --> 00:46:01,240

with dr. Steven Greer

864

00:46:07,000 --> 00:46:04,820

yeah zig zag yeah in front of everybody

865

00:46:08,710 --> 00:46:07,010

I'm very similar totally involved and I

866

00:46:10,840 --> 00:46:08,720

really appreciate what you're doing and

867

00:46:13,210 --> 00:46:10,850

I love you may keep doing what you do

868

00:46:13,900 --> 00:46:13,220

thank you so much Austin and don't be a

869

00:46:17,980 --> 00:46:13,910

stranger

870

00:46:21,370 --> 00:46:17,990

I won't you got it thank you so much

871

00:46:25,140 --> 00:46:21,380

Texas Texas like

872

00:46:28,690 --> 00:46:25,150

New Mexico Arizona Southern California

873

00:46:30,250 --> 00:46:28,700

you know when you're out there at night

874

00:46:32,530 --> 00:46:30,260

no it's because Southern California you

875

00:46:35,560 --> 00:46:32,540

know Joshua Tree but when you're out

876

00:46:38,440 --> 00:46:35,570

there and the stars are lighting up and

877

00:46:40,990 --> 00:46:38,450

you don't have any light pollution you

878

00:46:43,570 --> 00:46:41,000

can you can see everything you know and

879

00:46:46,240 --> 00:46:43,580

there's something about the the deserts

880

00:46:48,850 --> 00:46:46,250

here in the in the south and the

881

00:46:50,980 --> 00:46:48,860

southwest out there man

882

00:46:53,020 --> 00:46:50,990

see everything all the time thank you

883

00:46:58,120 --> 00:46:53,030

for the phone call Austin let's go to

884

00:47:01,120 --> 00:46:58,130

area code 203 you're up next on fader

885

00:47:03,010 --> 00:47:01,130

block who's calling hey Jimmy it's Mike

886

00:47:06,040 --> 00:47:03,020

from Connecticut doing buddy I'm doing

887

00:47:07,060 --> 00:47:06,050

good Mike how are you all right I've

888

00:47:10,530 --> 00:47:07,070

been waiting to call in I've been

889

00:47:13,000 --> 00:47:10,540

watching the shows all week on the UFOs

890

00:47:17,470 --> 00:47:13,010

listen I want to talk about to the stars

891

00:47:19,690 --> 00:47:17,480

sure I I want to give you my take on

892

00:47:21,490 --> 00:47:19,700

them because I got a little I got kind

893

00:47:24,430 --> 00:47:21,500

of an interest in philosophy ah but I

894

00:47:24,640 --> 00:47:24,440

want to see what you think okay okay all

895

00:47:28,960 --> 00:47:24,650

right

896

00:47:31,570 --> 00:47:28,970

I I feel like you know we had the

897

00:47:33,610 --> 00:47:31,580

Roswell crash we had everything that was

898

00:47:35,740 --> 00:47:33,620

going on with the crash retrievals and

899

00:47:39,790 --> 00:47:35,750

everything that happened in the 50 60 70

900

00:47:43,720 --> 00:47:39,800

all the way up into Papa Bush okay and

901
00:47:46,750 --> 00:47:43,730
then after that it seems like the guys

902
00:47:50,800 --> 00:47:46,760
that got involved with this was like

903
00:47:53,350 --> 00:47:50,810
Podesta and that crew all right and I

904
00:47:55,450 --> 00:47:53,360
feel like when they got when like

905
00:47:57,970 --> 00:47:55,460
Clinton got into office and these guys

906
00:47:59,830 --> 00:47:57,980
got involved I feel like they went after

907
00:48:02,080 --> 00:47:59,840
the information they wanted to know what

908
00:48:05,350 --> 00:48:02,090
was going on and I feel like they

909
00:48:06,910 --> 00:48:05,360
couldn't get through the wall and if you

910
00:48:08,620 --> 00:48:06,920
look at the amount of money that they

911
00:48:10,750 --> 00:48:08,630
received to start this program it really

912
00:48:12,280 --> 00:48:10,760
wasn't that much when you come to like

913
00:48:13,800 --> 00:48:12,290

government spending I feel like well

914

00:48:18,010 --> 00:48:13,810

fine if we're not gonna get through

915

00:48:21,910 --> 00:48:18,020

we're gonna go do it ourselves all right

916

00:48:24,400 --> 00:48:21,920

okay so almost like they started their

917

00:48:27,130 --> 00:48:24,410

own program found out what they could

918

00:48:31,120 --> 00:48:27,140

find out never got through to any of the

919

00:48:34,150 --> 00:48:31,130

guys holding the real stuff and they

920

00:48:34,870 --> 00:48:34,160

might have got confirmation you know in

921

00:48:37,450 --> 00:48:34,880

their own way

922

00:48:41,980 --> 00:48:37,460

through you know whatever research they

923

00:48:47,170 --> 00:48:41,990

were doing and I feel like they're

924

00:48:50,020 --> 00:48:47,180

trying to maybe bring about disclosure

925

00:48:51,700 --> 00:48:50,030

and I understand what you're saying

926

00:48:54,640 --> 00:48:51,710

about the way they're kind of treat in

927

00:48:56,380 --> 00:48:54,650

the UFO community you know and you know

928

00:48:59,410 --> 00:48:56,390

it kind of bothers me too a little bit

929

00:49:01,540 --> 00:48:59,420

but in the way I like who blew it I feel

930

00:49:03,430 --> 00:49:01,550

like he's you know he's a credible guy

931

00:49:07,090 --> 00:49:03,440

but I feel like they're looking at it

932

00:49:08,740 --> 00:49:07,100

like were the people that could take you

933

00:49:11,140 --> 00:49:08,750

know if they come out with with it

934

00:49:12,400 --> 00:49:11,150

tomorrow the president comes on TV yeah

935

00:49:14,890 --> 00:49:12,410

we're all right with that

936

00:49:16,960 --> 00:49:14,900

but we're such a small amount we're such

937

00:49:19,030 --> 00:49:16,970

a small community I feel like they're

938

00:49:22,870 --> 00:49:19,040

trying to how do you take the average

939

00:49:26,200 --> 00:49:22,880

guy from the ground up and it's almost

940

00:49:27,580 --> 00:49:26,210

insulting to us I think because you know

941

00:49:29,830 --> 00:49:27,590

we don't want to hear this stuff we

942

00:49:32,530 --> 00:49:29,840

already passed this right but how do you

943

00:49:33,970 --> 00:49:32,540

think the average guy the average person

944

00:49:36,010 --> 00:49:33,980

that's not even thinking about it the

945

00:49:37,840 --> 00:49:36,020

guy that you know paying off a 30-year

946

00:49:38,380 --> 00:49:37,850

note on its house or girl you know what

947

00:49:40,450 --> 00:49:38,390

I mean

948

00:49:43,360 --> 00:49:40,460

I feel like what we're looking at as

949

00:49:45,670 --> 00:49:43,370

almost insulting is you know and I feel

950

00:49:47,230 --> 00:49:45,680

like it's that group of people that kind

951
00:49:48,790 --> 00:49:47,240
of took it upon themselves with whatever

952
00:49:52,000 --> 00:49:48,800
funding they could get and now they're

953
00:49:53,350 --> 00:49:52,010
almost trying to disclose whatever they

954
00:49:56,940 --> 00:49:53,360
could I what do you think about that I

955
00:50:00,160 --> 00:49:56,950
mean I you know it's just a theory well

956
00:50:00,610 --> 00:50:00,170
to a point I think you're spot on the

957
00:50:03,160 --> 00:50:00,620
money

958
00:50:05,440 --> 00:50:03,170
and the reason why I think you're spot

959
00:50:09,750 --> 00:50:05,450
on the money is because they're selling

960
00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:09,760
stock right so they need to get

961
00:50:17,500 --> 00:50:13,760
investment from from everybody not just

962
00:50:21,280 --> 00:50:17,510
from you know the possibility of the UFO

963
00:50:23,530 --> 00:50:21,290

community but but the entire planet and

964

00:50:26,440 --> 00:50:23,540

so they have to appeal to the lowest

965

00:50:28,990 --> 00:50:26,450

common denominator right and which is

966

00:50:33,610 --> 00:50:29,000

what you're referring to and and to a

967

00:50:35,020 --> 00:50:33,620

point I would say that I agree okay I

968

00:50:38,020 --> 00:50:35,030

think that's your spot on in that

969

00:50:41,200 --> 00:50:38,030

assessment where where that goes a

970

00:50:45,460 --> 00:50:41,210

little bit haywire is that when you are

971

00:50:46,620 --> 00:50:45,470

trying to convince the lowest common

972

00:50:51,630 --> 00:50:46,630

denominator

973

00:50:56,490 --> 00:50:51,640

that you are developing an Tygra vidiq

974

00:50:58,230 --> 00:50:56,500

flying cars and and zero-point energy

975

00:51:01,049 --> 00:50:58,240

aircraft I'm not saying that that's what

976
00:51:04,740 --> 00:51:01,059
they are saying but but but if you are

977
00:51:07,170 --> 00:51:04,750
going to do this and push it into the

978
00:51:10,170 --> 00:51:07,180
commercial sector now you're trying to

979
00:51:10,799 --> 00:51:10,180
convince the average guy that this is

980
00:51:14,940 --> 00:51:10,809
real

981
00:51:17,130 --> 00:51:14,950
so it it's it's it's dead in the water

982
00:51:19,019 --> 00:51:17,140
is what I'm saying you're not gonna go

983
00:51:20,779 --> 00:51:19,029
anywhere with that you know well that's

984
00:51:23,009 --> 00:51:20,789
what you've got to show me you got it

985
00:51:24,120 --> 00:51:23,019
for me to give you money and you're

986
00:51:25,769 --> 00:51:24,130
telling me you're gonna develop

987
00:51:27,749 --> 00:51:25,779
something like that you got to show me

988
00:51:29,309 --> 00:51:27,759

there's a reason yeah what am i

989

00:51:30,990 --> 00:51:29,319

investing in if I don't see that you

990

00:51:32,460 --> 00:51:31,000

have some kind of technology like that

991

00:51:35,009 --> 00:51:32,470

what am I going to give you money for I

992

00:51:37,289 --> 00:51:35,019

got to know something right right you

993

00:51:40,589 --> 00:51:37,299

know what I mean like that does it exist

994

00:51:43,529 --> 00:51:40,599

so you got to show me well there was an

995

00:51:45,809 --> 00:51:43,539

aspect of it I remember when they did

996

00:51:47,309 --> 00:51:45,819

their first press conference when they

997

00:51:51,410 --> 00:51:47,319

announced to the stars I was very

998

00:51:55,230 --> 00:51:51,420

excited about it and and I saw that I

999

00:51:58,339 --> 00:51:55,240

had a vision I thought to myself this is

1000

00:52:02,700 --> 00:51:58,349

gonna go one of two ways this is either

1001
00:52:05,970 --> 00:52:02,710
going to have zero well you know it was

1002
00:52:07,859 --> 00:52:05,980
you know zero investment whatever or

1003
00:52:09,809 --> 00:52:07,869
this is going to blow up and this is

1004
00:52:12,809 --> 00:52:09,819
going to be a billion dollar company in

1005
00:52:14,549 --> 00:52:12,819
a couple of months right it's gonna and

1006
00:52:20,579 --> 00:52:14,559
it turned out it kind of went the other

1007
00:52:23,609 --> 00:52:20,589
way yeah and I it kind of bums me out

1008
00:52:27,180 --> 00:52:23,619
I hired I still do have high hopes and I

1009
00:52:30,029 --> 00:52:27,190
don't want to to say that I'm completely

1010
00:52:32,279 --> 00:52:30,039
negative what I all that I'm saying is

1011
00:52:33,779 --> 00:52:32,289
that if you're gonna sell stock in your

1012
00:52:36,029 --> 00:52:33,789
company and you're gonna have members of

1013
00:52:38,220 --> 00:52:36,039

the CIA and the Pentagon and and

1014

00:52:42,029 --> 00:52:38,230

physicists and all of this great talent

1015

00:52:45,599 --> 00:52:42,039

behind you then yes you are held to a

1016

00:52:47,430 --> 00:52:45,609

higher standard that's it

1017

00:52:50,759 --> 00:52:47,440

you're held to a higher standard that's

1018

00:52:57,359 --> 00:52:50,769

it that's how I got good all right no go

1019

00:53:00,059 --> 00:52:57,369

ahead you know because you know I feel

1020

00:53:00,600 --> 00:53:00,069

like there's been just like you said

1021

00:53:02,160 --> 00:53:00,610

before

1022

00:53:04,050 --> 00:53:02,170

somebody tells you you got to believe

1023

00:53:06,270 --> 00:53:04,060

everything if you believe what they

1024

00:53:08,460 --> 00:53:06,280

that's insane because we all know that

1025

00:53:10,830 --> 00:53:08,470

80% of the stuff out there is nonsense

1026

00:53:12,960 --> 00:53:10,840

and you really got to dig through it to

1027

00:53:14,760 --> 00:53:12,970

find out you know you got to use your

1028

00:53:17,190 --> 00:53:14,770

common sense which guy's telling you a

1029

00:53:19,590 --> 00:53:17,200

fib who's telling you no you got to dig

1030

00:53:23,090 --> 00:53:19,600

through the stuff and for me I've had

1031

00:53:25,880 --> 00:53:23,100

you know my you know eye-opening

1032

00:53:28,440 --> 00:53:25,890

experiences all right and I mean one

1033

00:53:30,780 --> 00:53:28,450

super confirmation the other day I was

1034

00:53:32,310 --> 00:53:30,790

watching Edgar Mitchell I swear I wish I

1035

00:53:34,560 --> 00:53:32,320

could tell you who was interviewing him

1036

00:53:36,570 --> 00:53:34,570

but let me tell you son here's a guy you

1037

00:53:38,790 --> 00:53:36,580

don't just choose somebody to go to the

1038

00:53:40,110 --> 00:53:38,800

moon if you're not top of the top of the

1039

00:53:41,490 --> 00:53:40,120

top okay sure

1040

00:53:43,050 --> 00:53:41,500

now here's the guy he was in an

1041

00:53:45,780 --> 00:53:43,060

interview the other thing and I swear

1042

00:53:47,430 --> 00:53:45,790

you know I this was years ago that this

1043

00:53:49,350 --> 00:53:47,440

interview happened but I would watch it

1044

00:53:53,520 --> 00:53:49,360

for first time the other day he said one

1045

00:53:58,650 --> 00:53:53,530

thing he said that he went to the Joint

1046

00:54:01,680 --> 00:53:58,660

Chiefs and asked them about the Roswell

1047

00:54:03,270 --> 00:54:01,690

crash because he was from Roswell and

1048

00:54:04,920 --> 00:54:03,280

when he got back from the moon everybody

1049

00:54:06,330 --> 00:54:04,930

in his hometown was asking him you know

1050

00:54:08,580 --> 00:54:06,340

what do you what about put you know the

1051

00:54:10,530 --> 00:54:08,590

Roswell he said bunny a couple years

1052

00:54:12,330 --> 00:54:10,540

later he went to the Joint Chiefs he

1053

00:54:16,050 --> 00:54:12,340

asked him about the Roswell crash and

1054

00:54:18,180 --> 00:54:16,060

they told me it's absolutely true it

1055

00:54:20,940 --> 00:54:18,190

absolutely happened but we're not

1056

00:54:23,130 --> 00:54:20,950

talking about it I mean for a guy like

1057

00:54:25,050 --> 00:54:23,140

that to make that statement and the

1058

00:54:27,030 --> 00:54:25,060

interviews out there and it was clear as

1059

00:54:28,890 --> 00:54:27,040

day it's not mixing words it's not taken

1060

00:54:30,660 --> 00:54:28,900

out of context this guy I mean I went

1061

00:54:33,750 --> 00:54:30,670

over a hundred times because I it blew

1062

00:54:35,970 --> 00:54:33,760

my mind so you know you know we like in

1063

00:54:38,250 --> 00:54:35,980

the UFO community know we know already

1064

00:54:39,870 --> 00:54:38,260

you know so it's the average Joe I think

1065

00:54:41,220 --> 00:54:39,880

that they're trying but you know let's

1066

00:54:43,170 --> 00:54:41,230

see what happens for me they got a

1067

00:54:50,690 --> 00:54:43,180

pretty something for me to put my money

1068

00:54:54,810 --> 00:54:50,700

in oh yeah I'm a little shocked that it

1069

00:54:57,390 --> 00:54:54,820

it has been fizzling I would have

1070

00:54:59,010 --> 00:54:57,400

thought if you are you know looking for

1071

00:55:01,350 --> 00:54:59,020

investment and you want to keep the

1072

00:55:03,690 --> 00:55:01,360

Science and Technology Science and

1073

00:55:06,060 --> 00:55:03,700

Technology division you know pushing

1074

00:55:08,430 --> 00:55:06,070

forward and and getting this research

1075

00:55:12,080 --> 00:55:08,440

done and and presenting and everything

1076

00:55:13,900 --> 00:55:12,090

else that they would have continued to

1077

00:55:16,089 --> 00:55:13,910

bring forward

1078

00:55:18,160 --> 00:55:16,099

information and keep this out front

1079

00:55:20,890 --> 00:55:18,170

because that's how you keep the interest

1080

00:55:23,529 --> 00:55:20,900

in the value in your company up and it

1081

00:55:27,490 --> 00:55:23,539

it hasn't been that way and I'm so

1082

00:55:30,010 --> 00:55:27,500

bummed because I I just had high hopes

1083

00:55:32,920 --> 00:55:30,020

my fingers are still crossed they are

1084

00:55:35,049 --> 00:55:32,930

they are they are I want I want I want

1085

00:55:37,990 --> 00:55:35,059

it to break wide open but I will

1086

00:55:40,529 --> 00:55:38,000

continue like I said you have to hold

1087

00:55:45,190 --> 00:55:40,539

something like that to a higher standard

1088

00:55:47,440 --> 00:55:45,200

just like you look Rolls Royce we hold

1089

00:55:50,859 --> 00:55:47,450

Rolls Royce to a higher standard

1090

00:55:54,760 --> 00:55:50,869

right okay is it simple that they're not

1091

00:55:56,950 --> 00:55:54,770

allowed to produce junk and and it's

1092

00:56:00,670 --> 00:55:56,960

it's well why don't you hold the same

1093

00:56:04,059 --> 00:56:00,680

standard to kia kia is not Rolls Royce

1094

00:56:05,500 --> 00:56:04,069

and and so when when we have different

1095

00:56:07,930 --> 00:56:05,510

elements in this community that are

1096

00:56:10,180 --> 00:56:07,940

doing what they're doing that's fine but

1097

00:56:13,089 --> 00:56:10,190

if you're gonna come out like to the

1098

00:56:15,849 --> 00:56:13,099

stars did with with money and stock

1099

00:56:19,329 --> 00:56:15,859

options and in the CIA and the Pentagon

1100

00:56:21,099 --> 00:56:19,339

and videos and pilots and there's a man

1101
00:56:22,720 --> 00:56:21,109
and we're gonna go and do what yeah

1102
00:56:24,970 --> 00:56:22,730
you're held to a higher standard you're

1103
00:56:27,849 --> 00:56:24,980
not allowed to make mistakes that's it

1104
00:56:30,099 --> 00:56:27,859
yep that's it that's alright alright

1105
00:56:31,750 --> 00:56:30,109
just keep up the good work man you keep

1106
00:56:37,599 --> 00:56:31,760
me out here as you might see buddy I say

1107
00:56:39,220 --> 00:56:37,609
there's some times I'm like no no but we

1108
00:56:40,960 --> 00:56:39,230
need that we need that because everybody

1109
00:56:42,970 --> 00:56:40,970
can't agree we don't have good debate

1110
00:56:44,859 --> 00:56:42,980
we're never gonna get to the bottom of

1111
00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:44,869
things you know people do good work your

1112
00:56:48,460 --> 00:56:46,640
honestly you do a great yeah thank you

1113
00:56:55,720 --> 00:56:48,470

so much and the debate is half of the

1114

00:56:57,099 --> 00:56:55,730

fun yeah we can't be objective we're

1115

00:57:01,299 --> 00:56:57,109

going to be a big trouble we have to be

1116

00:57:02,920 --> 00:57:01,309

objective thank you so much for the

1117

00:57:03,579 --> 00:57:02,930

phone call and enjoy the rest of your

1118

00:57:06,640 --> 00:57:03,589

weekend

1119

00:57:07,390 --> 00:57:06,650

all right have a great night so what I'm

1120

00:57:09,640 --> 00:57:07,400

talking about

1121

00:57:14,289 --> 00:57:09,650

Thursday night fate or night this is

1122

00:57:16,569 --> 00:57:14,299

night for four of our UFO week here on

1123

00:57:18,840 --> 00:57:16,579

fade to black more of your phone calls

1124

00:57:25,770 --> 00:57:18,850

are next stay with me

1125

00:57:33,689 --> 00:57:25,780

[Music]

1126

00:57:37,239 --> 00:57:35,559

this is fade to black

1127

00:57:41,380 --> 00:57:37,249

with Jimmy church on the GameChanger

1128

00:57:45,819 --> 00:57:41,390

radio network @kg RA the global radio

1129

00:57:48,729 --> 00:57:45,829

Alliance this is K GRA digital

1130

00:57:52,479 --> 00:57:48,739

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

1131

00:57:54,459 --> 00:57:52,489

Van Buren Arkansas folks this is very

1132

00:57:58,539 --> 00:57:54,469

important information what's to be said

1133

00:58:01,479 --> 00:57:58,549

about CBD ancient live oil calm our CBD

1134

00:58:04,209 --> 00:58:01,489

is made from hemp and has point 0 0 3

1135

00:58:07,120 --> 00:58:04,219

THC which means this wonderful product

1136

00:58:10,059 --> 00:58:07,130

won't get you high no matter what amount

1137

00:58:12,759 --> 00:58:10,069

you take what a CBD do for the body my

1138

00:58:15,429 --> 00:58:12,769

hands are tied but you can Google CBD

1139

00:58:17,529 --> 00:58:15,439

benefits and be astounded when you're

1140

00:58:19,779 --> 00:58:17,539

finished reading you'll want to log on

1141

00:58:22,929 --> 00:58:19,789

to ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1142

00:58:25,150 --> 00:58:22,939

life oil calm and purchase life is good

1143

00:58:27,309 --> 00:58:25,160

when you feel good people are tired of

1144

00:58:30,039 --> 00:58:27,319

pain people are asking for non-gmo

1145

00:58:32,559 --> 00:58:30,049

organic products to help them with you

1146

00:58:35,140 --> 00:58:32,569

fill in the blank legal in 49 states and

1147

00:58:37,539 --> 00:58:35,150

again our CBD is made from hemp ancient

1148

00:58:38,919 --> 00:58:37,549

life oil is about helping people one by

1149

00:58:40,539 --> 00:58:38,929

one by one

1150

00:58:43,929 --> 00:58:40,549

if you wonder how good the product is

1151
00:58:46,390 --> 00:58:43,939
the CEO takes it every day without miss

1152
00:58:55,910 --> 00:58:46,400
ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1153
00:59:00,420 --> 00:58:58,560
hi this is Ray sobs here reppin the

1154
00:59:03,420 --> 00:59:00,430
planet and you're listening to my good

1155
00:59:05,970 --> 00:59:03,430
friend Jimmy Church fade to black

1156
00:59:10,560 --> 00:59:05,980
on the GameChanger network and the kgr a

1157
00:59:12,690 --> 00:59:10,570
digital broadcast station this is Toby

1158
00:59:33,960 --> 00:59:12,700
Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1159
00:59:36,720 --> 00:59:33,970
radio.com reclaim your active lifestyle

1160
00:59:38,790 --> 00:59:36,730
with NGO Prem NGO print is the original

1161
00:59:40,830 --> 00:59:38,800
liquid oral chelation supplement

1162
00:59:42,990 --> 00:59:40,840
chelation helps remove toxins heavy

1163
00:59:44,570 --> 00:59:43,000

metals and cholesterol in your veins and

1164

00:59:46,650 --> 00:59:44,580

arteries that can cause blockages

1165

00:59:48,510 --> 00:59:46,660

scientific research proves the active

1166

00:59:50,810 --> 00:59:48,520

ingredient in angio primp has superior

1167

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:50,820

oral chelation action that helps promote

1168

00:59:55,290 --> 00:59:53,200

cardiovascular health find out more go

1169

00:59:57,390 --> 00:59:55,300

to an geo-print calm talk to a trained

1170

01:00:02,940 --> 00:59:57,400

consultant by calling angio primm toll

1171

01:00:04,770 --> 01:00:02,950

free 877 8270 221 this is Jimmy Church

1172

01:00:06,840 --> 01:00:04,780

of fade to black and you can become an

1173

01:00:09,750 --> 01:00:06,850

official fade or not by just going to

1174

01:00:13,410 --> 01:00:09,760

our membership section at Jimmy Church

1175

01:00:14,970 --> 01:00:13,420

radio.com hey it's grace can we talk

1176

01:00:17,880 --> 01:00:14,980

about something serious for a minute

1177

01:00:20,550 --> 01:00:17,890

your age getting old has its perks but

1178

01:00:22,560 --> 01:00:20,560

remember being a few years younger you

1179

01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:22,570

know your hair was thicker you didn't

1180

01:00:26,550 --> 01:00:24,640

have so many wrinkles that extra weight

1181

01:00:28,560 --> 01:00:26,560

wasn't haunting you and you just felt

1182

01:00:30,900 --> 01:00:28,570

better well we can't turn back the

1183

01:00:33,420 --> 01:00:30,910

clocks and go back 10 or 15 years but

1184

01:00:36,360 --> 01:00:33,430

you can start feeling and looking 10 or

1185

01:00:38,250 --> 01:00:36,370

15 years younger with nature's youth RSF

1186

01:00:39,750 --> 01:00:38,260

it's a doctor formulated daily

1187

01:00:41,880 --> 01:00:39,760

supplement that helps your body maintain

1188

01:00:44,670 --> 01:00:41,890

its peak performance and fight the aging

1189

01:00:46,140 --> 01:00:44,680

process imagine sleeping better looking

1190

01:00:48,690 --> 01:00:46,150

better and feeling better

1191

01:00:50,610 --> 01:00:48,700

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1192

01:00:53,250 --> 01:00:50,620

thousands of people just like you at

1193

01:00:55,050 --> 01:00:53,260

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1194

01:00:56,640 --> 01:00:55,060

imagine how it will feel when your

1195

01:00:59,100 --> 01:00:56,650

family and friends are asking you what

1196

01:01:01,710 --> 01:00:59,110

you did to look so good your secret will

1197

01:01:03,930 --> 01:01:01,720

be nature's youth RSS it's time to start

1198

01:01:06,090 --> 01:01:03,940

looking better and feeling better learn

1199

01:01:08,280 --> 01:01:06,100

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1200

01:01:11,460 --> 01:01:08,290

nature's youth calm that's nature

1201
01:01:13,530 --> 01:01:11,470
youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1202
01:01:16,230 --> 01:01:13,540
this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1203
01:01:19,170 --> 01:01:16,240
and I only use night-vision goggles from

1204
01:01:22,020 --> 01:01:19,180
baring optics you can see your very own

1205
01:01:25,370 --> 01:01:22,030
green chrome balls today by clicking on

1206
01:01:27,870 --> 01:01:25,380
their banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

1207
01:01:29,460 --> 01:01:27,880
this is Micah Hank's of the gray lien

1208
01:01:30,870 --> 01:01:29,470
report and you're listening to Jimmy

1209
01:01:32,340 --> 01:01:30,880
church on fade to black

1210
01:01:35,310 --> 01:01:32,350
across the globe on the GameChanger

1211
01:01:37,040 --> 01:01:35,320
radio network and the one and only kgr a

1212
01:01:52,350 --> 01:01:37,050
radio the planet

1213
01:02:00,460 --> 01:01:56,789

[Music]

1214

01:02:06,089 --> 01:02:00,470

welcome back fade to black Thursday

1215

01:02:08,710 --> 01:02:06,099

night Fator night it is night for four

1216

01:02:12,039 --> 01:02:08,720

of our UFO week right here on painted

1217

01:02:14,200 --> 01:02:12,049

black great week and nothing like

1218

01:02:16,990 --> 01:02:14,210

wrapping it up on a Thursday night

1219

01:02:19,210 --> 01:02:17,000

Fator night your UFO phone calls all

1220

01:02:22,270 --> 01:02:19,220

night long three two three eight two

1221

01:02:24,549 --> 01:02:22,280

five five zero four five or three two

1222

01:02:27,849 --> 01:02:24,559

three two seven five nine six nine five

1223

01:02:32,200 --> 01:02:27,859

or eight one eight nine two one six nine

1224

01:02:35,140 --> 01:02:32,210

two nine and let's go to area code nine

1225

01:02:38,609 --> 01:02:35,150

to zero you're up next on fade to black

1226

01:02:41,799 --> 01:02:38,619

who's calling hey Ashton from sheboygan

1227

01:02:44,890 --> 01:02:41,809

Ashton from Sheboygan Wisconsin yeah

1228

01:02:47,319 --> 01:02:44,900

yeah I called here twice I think less

1229

01:02:50,589 --> 01:02:47,329

about two summers ago yeah two summers

1230

01:02:52,779 --> 01:02:50,599

ago yeah remember that how are you how

1231

01:02:54,960 --> 01:02:52,789

are you everything good yeah

1232

01:02:58,180 --> 01:02:54,970

everything's good freshman you know

1233

01:02:59,849 --> 01:02:58,190

freshman year and are you are you in

1234

01:03:02,980 --> 01:02:59,859

school right now you got school tomorrow

1235

01:03:04,450 --> 01:03:02,990

yeah I got school tomorrow and so what

1236

01:03:06,250 --> 01:03:04,460

does that do to your fade to black

1237

01:03:08,859 --> 01:03:06,260

listening now that school has started

1238

01:03:10,569 --> 01:03:08,869

deed listen I just kind of throw yeah I

1239

01:03:15,930 --> 01:03:10,579

just kind of thrown my headphones and

1240

01:03:21,160 --> 01:03:19,059

like the hesitation all right it's cool

1241

01:03:22,420 --> 01:03:21,170

if they don't but there you go you're

1242

01:03:27,160 --> 01:03:22,430

gonna do what you can you know what I

1243

01:03:30,819 --> 01:03:27,170

used to do when I grew up now imagine

1244

01:03:34,569 --> 01:03:30,829

this for a second Ashton remote controls

1245

01:03:36,549 --> 01:03:34,579

was rare okay rare so you had to get up

1246

01:03:37,630 --> 01:03:36,559

and change the channel I know you hear

1247

01:03:41,349 --> 01:03:37,640

those jokes all the time

1248

01:03:46,450 --> 01:03:41,359

but I had a little black-and-white TV in

1249

01:03:49,359 --> 01:03:46,460

my bedroom and so I would watch it at

1250

01:03:51,819 --> 01:03:49,369

night and I could hear my parents get up

1251

01:03:54,130 --> 01:03:51,829

and why so I would have to jump out of

1252

01:03:55,660 --> 01:03:54,140

bed and turn off the TV and run and get

1253

01:03:59,319 --> 01:03:55,670

back into bed before they opened up the

1254

01:04:03,039 --> 01:03:59,329

door and caught me right so then I went

1255

01:04:06,579 --> 01:04:03,049

I procured an extension cord

1256

01:04:08,859 --> 01:04:06,589

I ran the extension cord around my room

1257

01:04:10,690 --> 01:04:08,869

behind my dresser over

1258

01:04:14,279 --> 01:04:10,700

my bed and plugged it in the wall and

1259

01:04:16,930 --> 01:04:14,289

then I could unplug the TV from bed and

1260

01:04:18,549 --> 01:04:16,940

so my parents never caught me so that's

1261

01:04:21,549 --> 01:04:18,559

what I would do and they knew they'd

1262

01:04:24,009 --> 01:04:21,559

know I was up watching TV but they could

1263

01:04:27,120 --> 01:04:24,019

never catch me so there you go

1264

01:04:32,170 --> 01:04:27,130

it's RI - so what's on your mind - no

1265

01:04:33,880 --> 01:04:32,180

yeah um well you know how the that one

1266

01:04:35,910 --> 01:04:33,890

lady called about how she was having

1267

01:04:40,180 --> 01:04:35,920

dreams of how she would be able to

1268

01:04:42,249 --> 01:04:40,190

breathe underwater mm-hmm okay so like

1269

01:04:44,019 --> 01:04:42,259

maybe about two times a month I will

1270

01:04:47,230 --> 01:04:44,029

have pretty much the same exact dream

1271

01:04:49,059 --> 01:04:47,240

like I will fall asleep and like in the

1272

01:04:51,970 --> 01:04:49,069

middle of the night I'll just randomly

1273

01:04:54,519 --> 01:04:51,980

it feels like I just woke up and I'm

1274

01:04:56,259 --> 01:04:54,529

underwater and I feel like I'm gonna

1275

01:04:57,819 --> 01:04:56,269

drown but then I just like start

1276

01:05:00,339 --> 01:04:57,829

breathing through my nose for some

1277

01:05:02,859 --> 01:05:00,349

reason so I'll start with and I will

1278

01:05:06,099 --> 01:05:02,869

wake up on these nights I will wake up

1279

01:05:07,599 --> 01:05:06,109

at exactly around 2:00 to 2:30 and I

1280

01:05:10,539 --> 01:05:07,609

will wake up and my door would just

1281

01:05:13,239 --> 01:05:10,549

start creaking and I see it just feels

1282

01:05:17,849 --> 01:05:13,249

like someone's watching me have you

1283

01:05:20,499 --> 01:05:17,859

caught anybody yet no it's just it's

1284

01:05:23,650 --> 01:05:20,509

scary because it happens like two times

1285

01:05:25,809 --> 01:05:23,660

a month and I'm just sitting there and I

1286

01:05:28,450 --> 01:05:25,819

wake up and I'm like oh my lord

1287

01:05:29,799 --> 01:05:28,460

right and I just asked him Ashton are

1288

01:05:33,729 --> 01:05:29,809

you saying that when you go to bed the

1289

01:05:35,710 --> 01:05:33,739

door is closed yeah pretty much

1290

01:05:39,279 --> 01:05:35,720

I most of the nights I closed my door

1291

01:05:41,819 --> 01:05:39,289

pretty much 90% of the time it's not

1292

01:05:45,759 --> 01:05:41,829

very often I with my door open wow

1293

01:05:48,370 --> 01:05:45,769

you've got a smart phone right um no

1294

01:05:52,720 --> 01:05:48,380

mine broke on me oh man do you need to

1295

01:05:55,630 --> 01:05:52,730

videotape that yeah you need to

1296

01:05:59,289 --> 01:05:55,640

videotape that man I miss Wisconsin man

1297

01:06:01,779 --> 01:05:59,299

shook Sheboygan when I hears but you

1298

01:06:04,630 --> 01:06:01,789

know people you know name cities that I

1299

01:06:07,239 --> 01:06:04,640

grew up with like that Sheboygan is a

1300

01:06:09,489 --> 01:06:07,249

really cool town and and Wisconsin is a

1301

01:06:10,920 --> 01:06:09,499

great state so you know thank you so

1302

01:06:13,479 --> 01:06:10,930

much I'm gonna let you go back to bed

1303

01:06:16,180 --> 01:06:13,489

listen to the show get some sleep okay

1304

01:06:19,479 --> 01:06:16,190

but wake up at 2:30 and let me know what

1305

01:06:21,950 --> 01:06:19,489

happens oh okay I'll do that

1306

01:06:25,160 --> 01:06:21,960

thank you so much and have a great night

1307

01:06:26,210 --> 01:06:25,170

and enjoy the rest of the show yeah yeah

1308

01:06:28,550 --> 01:06:26,220

you have a good night too

1309

01:06:31,849 --> 01:06:28,560

yeah thank you so much that's a that's a

1310

01:06:37,040 --> 01:06:31,859

great great phone call right there 2:30

1311

01:06:40,040 --> 01:06:37,050

in the morning waking up to to stuff you

1312

01:06:41,630 --> 01:06:40,050

know the door opening man I dig that I

1313

01:06:44,000 --> 01:06:41,640

dig that a lot let's go back to the

1314

01:06:47,210 --> 01:06:44,010

phones area code

1315

01:06:52,370 --> 01:06:47,220

I think it's 7:00 7:00 to 4:00 you're up

1316

01:06:53,060 --> 01:06:52,380

next on fade to black who's calling are

1317

01:06:56,240 --> 01:06:53,070

you there

1318

01:07:00,950 --> 01:06:56,250

3 2 1

1319

01:07:04,099 --> 01:07:00,960

Oh Diane you're up next Oh Joanne I'm

1320

01:07:06,099 --> 01:07:04,109

sorry about that Joanne from Beaver

1321

01:07:09,680 --> 01:07:06,109

County Pennsylvania

1322

01:07:11,420 --> 01:07:09,690

from Beaver County mother pond that's

1323

01:07:13,910 --> 01:07:11,430

the name of the town is beaver

1324

01:07:18,020 --> 01:07:13,920

oh yeah I just want to tell you about a

1325

01:07:21,859 --> 01:07:18,030

UFO I saw it back in 1976 and I'm 62

1326

01:07:24,740 --> 01:07:21,869

years old right now and I don't I heard

1327

01:07:26,540 --> 01:07:24,750

the girls story before about what

1328

01:07:29,270 --> 01:07:26,550

happens to her a couple times a month

1329

01:07:32,660 --> 01:07:29,280

right mine's a little bit different I

1330

01:07:34,540 --> 01:07:32,670

get a black shadow a black shadow in

1331

01:07:37,609 --> 01:07:34,550

your room a couple of times a month

1332

01:07:39,859 --> 01:07:37,619

where o'clock in the morning Wow happens

1333

01:07:43,310 --> 01:07:39,869

more than more than once a month

1334

01:07:46,220 --> 01:07:43,320

well what I was gonna say he what's it

1335

01:07:48,290 --> 01:07:46,230

looked like just a black shadow it's

1336

01:07:52,970 --> 01:07:48,300

very scary and I feel like I'm frozen I

1337

01:07:55,910 --> 01:07:52,980

cannot move Wow pray to God

1338

01:08:00,740 --> 01:07:55,920

go back to sleep you ever trying to talk

1339

01:08:03,829 --> 01:08:00,750

to him no okay all right will you really

1340

01:08:06,349 --> 01:08:03,839

just fit in the Bible if you think is an

1341

01:08:09,020 --> 01:08:06,359

evil spirit you don't speak to it but it

1342

01:08:14,150 --> 01:08:09,030

started happening after my ex-husband I

1343

01:08:16,579 --> 01:08:14,160

saw this UFO back in 1976 1976 so you

1344

01:08:23,269 --> 01:08:16,589

said you're 62 let's do the math real

1345

01:08:27,260 --> 01:08:23,279

quick so that I was gonna say so you

1346

01:08:31,459 --> 01:08:27,270

were you were in your 20s correct what

1347

01:08:33,800 --> 01:08:31,469

happened what happened we were looking

1348

01:08:35,999 --> 01:08:33,810

out the window and my husband said what

1349

01:08:38,669 --> 01:08:36,009

is that and we both saw it

1350

01:08:40,769 --> 01:08:38,679

two different things but to me it looked

1351
01:08:43,229 --> 01:08:40,779
like a bigger drone like the drones they

1352
01:08:45,390 --> 01:08:43,239
have now right it was shaped like a

1353
01:08:47,729 --> 01:08:45,400
triangle and it has three points for

1354
01:08:50,370 --> 01:08:47,739
late one in the front and two on the

1355
01:08:52,319 --> 01:08:50,380
side and look like had a windshield it

1356
01:08:55,529 --> 01:08:52,329
was too small frame but they do the

1357
01:08:57,269 --> 01:08:55,539
in-depth and there were people down on

1358
01:09:01,200 --> 01:08:57,279
the sidewalk that we're looking at it

1359
01:09:02,939 --> 01:09:01,210
and it's covered and it like went up and

1360
01:09:06,539 --> 01:09:02,949
down for a little bit and it just

1361
01:09:09,390 --> 01:09:06,549
vanished straight up into the air and it

1362
01:09:11,640 --> 01:09:09,400
was gone we didn't see how it went it

1363
01:09:14,970 --> 01:09:11,650

was it wasn't a crop cloudy night that

1364

01:09:17,879 --> 01:09:14,980

it hid behind clouds or anything it was

1365

01:09:20,599 --> 01:09:17,889

really really weird and what he saw it

1366

01:09:24,269 --> 01:09:20,609

looked more like a cigar shaped thing

1367

01:09:29,009 --> 01:09:24,279

than what I saw oh I like that when that

1368

01:09:33,089 --> 01:09:29,019

happens ya know what I mean what I mean

1369

01:09:35,249 --> 01:09:33,099

by that is my wife and I or others right

1370

01:09:38,069 --> 01:09:35,259

we have all seen the same thing and

1371

01:09:40,200 --> 01:09:38,079

later when we're talking about it we've

1372

01:09:44,549 --> 01:09:40,210

got a different description yeah yeah a

1373

01:09:47,849 --> 01:09:44,559

different description and I don't I

1374

01:09:52,319 --> 01:09:47,859

don't I like it though I do I like it

1375

01:09:56,370 --> 01:09:52,329

and I can't explain it it almost when I

1376

01:09:59,759 --> 01:09:56,380

hear witnesses say that you know they

1377

01:10:01,919 --> 01:09:59,769

feel like it was just for them and then

1378

01:10:04,319 --> 01:10:01,929

and and then suddenly where you have

1379

01:10:06,660 --> 01:10:04,329

three four or five people on one of them

1380

01:10:10,109 --> 01:10:06,670

and we all see something together but

1381

01:10:12,509 --> 01:10:10,119

yet it's a little bit different or it's

1382

01:10:14,759 --> 01:10:12,519

a lot different I can't I can't explain

1383

01:10:18,899 --> 01:10:14,769

why that happens but it's happened to me

1384

01:10:21,330 --> 01:10:18,909

it has it literally has the only thing

1385

01:10:23,939 --> 01:10:21,340

the same about what we saw the three

1386

01:10:26,220 --> 01:10:23,949

points of light but the shape of the

1387

01:10:30,750 --> 01:10:26,230

object was different for both of us wow

1388

01:10:31,430 --> 01:10:30,760

that's fantastic and the city where did

1389

01:10:35,520 --> 01:10:31,440

this happen

1390

01:10:37,740 --> 01:10:35,530

in a little town about six miles for me

1391

01:10:40,709 --> 01:10:37,750

it's called Beaver Falls Beaver Falls

1392

01:10:42,540 --> 01:10:40,719

and I think what part has it what part

1393

01:10:46,859 --> 01:10:42,550

of the state are we talking about here

1394

01:10:49,080 --> 01:10:46,869

I'm 35 miles north of Pittsburgh Airport

1395

01:10:52,379 --> 01:10:49,090

oh you're

1396

01:10:54,990 --> 01:10:52,389

Queen Ohio West Virginia right in that

1397

01:10:57,149 --> 01:10:55,000

little corner there take the step in

1398

01:11:01,970 --> 01:10:57,159

each direction and be there so you're

1399

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:08,149

I'm not good with okay I'm closer to

1400

01:11:14,220 --> 01:11:10,719

Ohio okay okay

1401

01:11:16,290 --> 01:11:14,230

like a East Palestine and stuff like

1402

01:11:17,430 --> 01:11:16,300

that we're up in the north part of

1403

01:11:19,169 --> 01:11:17,440

Pennsylvania

1404

01:11:22,589 --> 01:11:19,179

oh that's if you were know where

1405

01:11:26,939 --> 01:11:22,599

Pittsburgh is worth 40 miles 40 41 miles

1406

01:11:28,680 --> 01:11:26,949

north of Pittsburgh yeah that's it seems

1407

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:28,690

like it's in that area lots of coal

1408

01:11:35,070 --> 01:11:31,679

mines and hills and forests and woods

1409

01:11:37,979 --> 01:11:35,080

there is a road called mother Carla Road

1410

01:11:41,459 --> 01:11:37,989

in Brighton Township it is on the list

1411

01:11:43,800 --> 01:11:41,469

of scariest places in Pennsylvania I

1412

01:11:44,910 --> 01:11:43,810

grew up on that road and I should tell

1413

01:11:48,830 --> 01:11:44,920

you some things that probably make your

1414

01:11:51,750 --> 01:11:48,840

toenails fall off it is pre pre message

1415

01:11:54,930 --> 01:11:51,760

thank you for that that you had an

1416

01:12:00,000 --> 01:11:54,940

amazing siding and for a black triangle

1417

01:12:02,640 --> 01:12:00,010

in the 70s 1976 you were at the

1418

01:12:05,129 --> 01:12:02,650

beginning of the wave of black triangles

1419

01:12:09,810 --> 01:12:05,139

around the world you had an amazing

1420

01:12:12,300 --> 01:12:09,820

siding yeah we did and we still remember

1421

01:12:14,850 --> 01:12:12,310

we remember exactly how each of the

1422

01:12:16,109 --> 01:12:14,860

thought except your husband in fact he

1423

01:12:17,750 --> 01:12:16,119

is the one to come and gave me your

1424

01:12:19,530 --> 01:12:17,760

number

1425

01:12:20,089 --> 01:12:19,540

thank you for that what's your name

1426

01:12:23,490 --> 01:12:20,099

again

1427

01:12:25,280 --> 01:12:23,500

Gary am Thank You Joanne enjoy the rest

1428

01:12:28,379 --> 01:12:25,290

of the show and have a great night thank

1429

01:12:34,979 --> 01:12:28,389

you guys have a good time yeah thank you

1430

01:12:36,570 --> 01:12:34,989

so much black trying right yeah I was

1431

01:12:39,200 --> 01:12:36,580

saying something to the audience

1432

01:12:41,720 --> 01:12:39,210

they also makes thank you so much

1433

01:12:43,470 --> 01:12:41,730

Pennsylvania's are crazy there okay

1434

01:12:50,040 --> 01:12:43,480

thank you so much

1435

01:12:52,410 --> 01:12:50,050

black triangle in 1976 wow that's cool

1436

01:12:54,660 --> 01:12:52,420

right there that's real cool okay let me

1437

01:12:57,780 --> 01:12:54,670

let me keep this thing moving forward

1438

01:13:00,350 --> 01:12:57,790

let's go to area code six one seven

1439

01:13:01,470 --> 01:13:00,360

you're up next on fade to black welcome

1440

01:13:02,939 --> 01:13:01,480

Jimmy

1441

01:13:06,689 --> 01:13:02,949

Calabar and how's it going

1442

01:13:08,969 --> 01:13:06,699

quelle born how are you my man I'm doing

1443

01:13:11,189 --> 01:13:08,979

well how's everything it's a 10 before I

1444

01:13:14,069 --> 01:13:11,199

say it's been too long it's been too

1445

01:13:16,859 --> 01:13:14,079

long right that was just saying that to

1446

01:13:19,350 --> 01:13:16,869

my girlfriend Wow Wow how are you man

1447

01:13:21,330 --> 01:13:19,360

everything good yeah everything's been

1448

01:13:22,739 --> 01:13:21,340

all right I'm kind of sad I didn't get

1449

01:13:24,930 --> 01:13:22,749

to make it out to Cali this year but

1450

01:13:26,790 --> 01:13:24,940

hopefully this next one will be able to

1451

01:13:29,989 --> 01:13:26,800

make it yeah we missed you this time

1452

01:13:32,850 --> 01:13:29,999

around but we'll see you next year

1453

01:13:35,279 --> 01:13:32,860

yeah yeah I don't think there's gonna be

1454

01:13:37,469 --> 01:13:35,289

a problem this time around but hey the

1455

01:13:39,359 --> 01:13:37,479

reason I called is because uh I have a

1456

01:13:43,109 --> 01:13:39,369

buddy who's an air traffic controller

1457

01:13:45,479 --> 01:13:43,119

where I live which is a rate up on Lake

1458

01:13:46,649 --> 01:13:45,489

Erie mm-hmm and I was talking with him

1459

01:13:49,199 --> 01:13:46,659

while we were out on the boat the other

1460

01:13:50,219 --> 01:13:49,209

day and he's telling me cuz I asked him

1461

01:13:51,959 --> 01:13:50,229

you know you guys ever see anything

1462

01:13:54,299 --> 01:13:51,969

weird you know because he's up in a

1463

01:13:55,680 --> 01:13:54,309

tower all night so you know all hours of

1464

01:13:57,810 --> 01:13:55,690

the night and that kind of thing right

1465

01:13:59,819 --> 01:13:57,820

said he while I'm working at our one

1466

01:14:03,660 --> 01:13:59,829

night and he always has a partner for

1467

01:14:06,270 --> 01:14:03,670

FAA rules and he said his partner will

1468

01:14:09,060 --> 01:14:06,280

never discuss this story but they saw

1469

01:14:11,100 --> 01:14:09,070

something floating about I think he said

1470

01:14:12,089 --> 01:14:11,110

about two and a half three miles away

1471

01:14:13,589 --> 01:14:12,099

from them

1472

01:14:15,509 --> 01:14:13,599

five to six hundred feet above the

1473

01:14:17,430 --> 01:14:15,519

ground just hovering there it wasn't on

1474

01:14:19,469 --> 01:14:17,440

radar it wasn't an airplane it was just

1475

01:14:21,390 --> 01:14:19,479

hovering there and they're looking at

1476

01:14:23,580 --> 01:14:21,400

each other like you know do you see this

1477

01:14:26,219 --> 01:14:23,590

type of thing and then all of a sudden

1478

01:14:29,989 --> 01:14:26,229

it it hovered back over the lake and

1479

01:14:32,609 --> 01:14:29,999

disappeared inside the lake oh really

1480

01:14:34,770 --> 01:14:32,619

yeah and this couldn't have been more

1481

01:14:39,239 --> 01:14:34,780

than maybe three or four years ago he

1482

01:14:42,959 --> 01:14:39,249

said okay I've got a ski Kilbourne what

1483

01:14:44,520 --> 01:14:42,969

else did he say uh there was only one

1484

01:14:46,529 --> 01:14:44,530

other story that he shared with me but

1485

01:14:47,729 --> 01:14:46,539

I'm gonna get out next season and pick

1486

01:14:49,799 --> 01:14:47,739

his brain while we're out on the lake

1487

01:14:51,870 --> 01:14:49,809

again because he's got a boat and we're

1488

01:14:53,759 --> 01:14:51,880

actually planning on going out into the

1489

01:14:55,799 --> 01:14:53,769

the bigger portion of the lake the

1490

01:14:57,810 --> 01:14:55,809

deeper portion and spending a night out

1491

01:14:59,189 --> 01:14:57,820

there with I'm hoping filming equipment

1492

01:15:00,689 --> 01:14:59,199

and everything see what we can capture

1493

01:15:03,149 --> 01:15:00,699

and that'll definitely make it a Twitter

1494

01:15:05,370 --> 01:15:03,159

if we get anything yeah you got uh wow

1495

01:15:07,020 --> 01:15:05,380

that's that's pretty incredible five or

1496

01:15:10,049 --> 01:15:07,030

six hundred feet above the ground so

1497

01:15:11,699 --> 01:15:10,059

that's low right two miles out so you

1498

01:15:13,169 --> 01:15:11,709

can see it and their air traffic

1499

01:15:15,509 --> 01:15:13,179

controller so they're looking at it

1500

01:15:16,830 --> 01:15:15,519

probably have binoculars too as well and

1501

01:15:18,930 --> 01:15:16,840

so there

1502

01:15:24,000 --> 01:15:18,940

looking at it and then it decides to

1503

01:15:27,899 --> 01:15:24,010

move and then go into the lake wow wow

1504

01:15:30,240 --> 01:15:27,909

wow wow that's a great sighting

1505

01:15:32,359 --> 01:15:30,250

you gotta get you know what he doesn't

1506

01:15:34,919 --> 01:15:32,369

have to use his name he should call in

1507

01:15:36,479 --> 01:15:34,929

that's what yeah I could totally get him

1508

01:15:38,250 --> 01:15:36,489

to call in I mean if he's comfortable

1509

01:15:39,359 --> 01:15:38,260

with it I'll let him I give him all the

1510

01:15:42,359 --> 01:15:39,369

information I'm sure you would love to

1511

01:15:46,770 --> 01:15:42,369

man man man he would he would be decked

1512

01:15:48,330 --> 01:15:46,780

out in the fade to black gear hook him

1513

01:15:53,040 --> 01:15:48,340

up I'll hook you up you're already

1514

01:15:56,129 --> 01:15:53,050

hooked up but you got the swag but

1515

01:15:59,430 --> 01:15:56,139

that's a that is fantastic that is Fanta

1516

01:16:03,149 --> 01:15:59,440

so he doesn't have any reason to

1517

01:16:05,160 --> 01:16:03,159

embellish right no not at all this is

1518

01:16:08,370 --> 01:16:05,170

just a couple you know I'm I mean I've

1519

01:16:10,290 --> 01:16:08,380

known him for jeez 1213 years right and

1520

01:16:11,700 --> 01:16:10,300

we're sitting on the boat fishing you

1521

01:16:13,589 --> 01:16:11,710

know having a conversation amongst

1522

01:16:15,180 --> 01:16:13,599

friends and he's you know I asked him

1523

01:16:17,459 --> 01:16:15,190

about it cuz I knew you he's been

1524

01:16:19,260 --> 01:16:17,469

working there a while and wait an

1525

01:16:20,280 --> 01:16:19,270

actually the other stories hold on hold

1526

01:16:22,410 --> 01:16:20,290

on

1527

01:16:25,500 --> 01:16:22,420

were you guys fishing in the lake where

1528

01:16:29,820 --> 01:16:25,510

he saw the Flying Saucer disappear into

1529

01:16:32,820 --> 01:16:29,830

well no he said that when it disappeared

1530

01:16:34,800 --> 01:16:32,830

so the where the tower is that it's east

1531

01:16:37,080 --> 01:16:34,810

of the city what so anything that goes

1532

01:16:38,580 --> 01:16:37,090

below the skyline you can't see it you

1533

01:16:41,879 --> 01:16:38,590

know what I'm saying okay so what city

1534

01:16:44,939 --> 01:16:41,889

can you tell me Buffalo New York Buffalo

1535

01:16:46,890 --> 01:16:44,949

New York oh yeah there you go

1536

01:16:50,520 --> 01:16:46,900

oh man you got to get him to call it in

1537

01:16:53,100 --> 01:16:50,530

Kilbourne come on man I I don't see

1538

01:16:54,660 --> 01:16:53,110

anything wrong with it on his end but

1539

01:16:56,220 --> 01:16:54,670

again you know if he is comfortable with

1540

01:16:57,660 --> 01:16:56,230

it right I'll talk to him I'm gonna see

1541

01:17:01,229 --> 01:16:57,670

him this weekend so all right all right

1542

01:17:03,030 --> 01:17:01,239

do it do it and I just send them over

1543

01:17:05,760 --> 01:17:03,040

the website let him know it's all legit

1544

01:17:08,459 --> 01:17:05,770

it's all cool it's all fun and it can be

1545

01:17:11,100 --> 01:17:08,469

on the down-low you know but he's he's

1546

01:17:12,689 --> 01:17:11,110

aware of the show I mean he has heard my

1547

01:17:14,550 --> 01:17:12,699

other phone calls and listened to a

1548

01:17:19,010 --> 01:17:14,560

couple episodes so he's aware of the

1549

01:17:21,899 --> 01:17:19,020

show at least all right any new tattoos

1550

01:17:24,450 --> 01:17:21,909

hey I'm trying to get a back piece going

1551

01:17:26,040 --> 01:17:24,460

but it's just a matter of getting a

1552

01:17:27,689 --> 01:17:26,050

scheduling right my sister does tattoos

1553

01:17:29,160 --> 01:17:27,699

so it won't be an issue but I'm trying

1554

01:17:30,570 --> 01:17:29,170

to get like a Kundalini thing going

1555

01:17:32,760 --> 01:17:30,580

around my spine on the back

1556

01:17:38,480 --> 01:17:32,770

I'm trying to get Rita to get a fade to

1557

01:17:41,010 --> 01:17:38,490

black tattoo with my face and I'm not

1558

01:17:41,550 --> 01:17:41,020

getting too far with it but that's the

1559

01:17:44,190 --> 01:17:41,560

plan

1560

01:17:46,920 --> 01:17:44,200

thank you so much Kelvin be safe my

1561

01:17:50,010 --> 01:17:46,930

friend hey have a good night thank you

1562

01:17:54,270 --> 01:17:50,020

so much that's that right there air

1563

01:17:57,300 --> 01:17:54,280

traffic controller right you know and

1564

01:17:59,820 --> 01:17:57,310

and to get an air traffic controller to

1565

01:18:02,280 --> 01:17:59,830

open up you would have to be and I agree

1566

01:18:04,770 --> 01:18:02,290

with Kel board I mean you know to put

1567

01:18:06,510 --> 01:18:04,780

that in your mind's eye for a second you

1568

01:18:08,970 --> 01:18:06,520

got to be a friend you got to trust each

1569

01:18:14,010 --> 01:18:08,980

other and there you go all right let's

1570

01:18:17,040 --> 01:18:14,020

go to area code 209 you're up next I'm

1571

01:18:21,390 --> 01:18:17,050

fade to block who's calling Jimmy this

1572

01:18:24,480 --> 01:18:21,400

is Ray aka mr. anonymous hi ray how are

1573

01:18:26,850 --> 01:18:24,490

you I'm terrific Jimmy how are you it's

1574

01:18:29,010 --> 01:18:26,860

Thursday night you will fall week Fay

1575

01:18:29,730 --> 01:18:29,020

Turner and I I mean you know it's it's

1576

01:18:32,820 --> 01:18:29,740

perfect

1577

01:18:35,490 --> 01:18:32,830

life is good this is terrific isn't it

1578

01:18:39,750 --> 01:18:35,500

yes it is it's been an amazing show so

1579

01:18:41,970 --> 01:18:39,760

far you know since it's UFO week I'll

1580

01:18:43,920 --> 01:18:41,980

dispel with all of the dispense with all

1581

01:18:47,580 --> 01:18:43,930

of the stories that I've got after

1582

01:18:51,870 --> 01:18:47,590

working 42 years in aviation needless to

1583

01:18:55,590 --> 01:18:51,880

say that that one blurb about been rich

1584

01:18:58,590 --> 01:18:55,600

really took me back right I I had no

1585

01:19:01,710 --> 01:18:58,600

idea that he had passed away absolutely

1586

01:19:08,400 --> 01:19:01,720

none and Here I am trying to find a

1587

01:19:11,880 --> 01:19:08,410

telephone number to give my call but as

1588

01:19:14,400 --> 01:19:11,890

it turns out in the early 90s I turned

1589

01:19:16,920 --> 01:19:14,410

down two jobs out at skunk works and I

1590

01:19:20,640 --> 01:19:16,930

couldn't very well have been working for

1591

01:19:22,680 --> 01:19:20,650

him and I didn't know at the time and

1592

01:19:26,970 --> 01:19:22,690

this is they go through a grooming

1593

01:19:29,250 --> 01:19:26,980

process okay in in the early 80s mid

1594

01:19:31,440 --> 01:19:29,260

eighties well it goes back to the

1595

01:19:33,690 --> 01:19:31,450

military I had top-secret clearance in

1596

01:19:36,990 --> 01:19:33,700

the military and as soon as you get that

1597

01:19:39,360 --> 01:19:37,000

people are watching it and I was

1598

01:19:42,300 --> 01:19:39,370

interested in aviation so all of a

1599

01:19:44,910 --> 01:19:42,310

sudden these clandestine projects start

1600

01:19:47,310 --> 01:19:44,920

showing up and I got in the

1601
01:19:50,460 --> 01:19:47,320
well I took him up on some of them and

1602
01:19:53,310 --> 01:19:50,470
some were failures and some were kind of

1603
01:19:56,760 --> 01:19:53,320
successful and and anyway long story

1604
01:19:58,670 --> 01:19:56,770
short I didn't realize that that

1605
01:20:01,220 --> 01:19:58,680
invitation that skunk works was

1606
01:20:05,870 --> 01:20:01,230
basically part of the grooming process

1607
01:20:08,280 --> 01:20:05,880
and I earned down one of the really best

1608
01:20:10,530 --> 01:20:08,290
opportunities for a high tech position

1609
01:20:13,410 --> 01:20:10,540
there and you know you kind of kick

1610
01:20:17,850 --> 01:20:13,420
yourself a little bit but anyway it with

1611
01:20:22,080 --> 01:20:17,860
you fo week my younger brother and I

1612
01:20:24,860 --> 01:20:22,090
grew up in Selah Washington just about 3

1613
01:20:28,710 --> 01:20:24,870

miles north of town 100 Acre taro ranch

1614

01:20:32,850 --> 01:20:28,720

and we're staring out the second-story

1615

01:20:36,360 --> 01:20:32,860

windows facing west towards NAT cheese

1616

01:20:40,290 --> 01:20:36,370

there was a hill chain between us and

1617

01:20:42,120 --> 01:20:40,300

that cheese basically and we see what

1618

01:20:44,190 --> 01:20:42,130

looks like a meteorite coming down now

1619

01:20:48,180 --> 01:20:44,200

I'm seven years old my younger brother's

1620

01:20:51,480 --> 01:20:48,190

five and it comes down over the hills

1621

01:20:55,080 --> 01:20:51,490

and then it got to a point in a stopped

1622

01:20:57,150 --> 01:20:55,090

we went back up right and then it came

1623

01:21:01,590 --> 01:20:57,160

back down again then it went back up

1624

01:21:03,780 --> 01:21:01,600

again and it formed a W and my brother

1625

01:21:06,020 --> 01:21:03,790

and I looked at each other like you know

1626

01:21:10,830 --> 01:21:06,030

we didn't know any different we're kids

1627

01:21:15,090 --> 01:21:10,840

and and wow that was cool but ever since

1628

01:21:18,060 --> 01:21:15,100

that moment every time I go outside it's

1629

01:21:22,350 --> 01:21:18,070

like a hyper sense that you're being

1630

01:21:24,630 --> 01:21:22,360

watched and when you turn your head up

1631

01:21:26,250 --> 01:21:24,640

in the sky at nighttime you catch that

1632

01:21:28,320 --> 01:21:26,260

glimpse was something that you would

1633

01:21:31,320 --> 01:21:28,330

have missed had you been you know doing

1634

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:31,330

anything else it's like why did I turn

1635

01:21:37,800 --> 01:21:33,840

my head up there at that exact moment

1636

01:21:40,530 --> 01:21:37,810

exactly you know that that kind of and

1637

01:21:42,960 --> 01:21:40,540

it started to correlate I started to

1638

01:21:47,460 --> 01:21:42,970

correlate everything about all about a

1639

01:21:49,950 --> 01:21:47,470

year and a half ago I was I was turned

1640

01:21:52,800 --> 01:21:49,960

on to a yogi out of India and that's a

1641

01:21:55,050 --> 01:21:52,810

long story and it's it's eventful and

1642

01:21:57,930 --> 01:21:55,060

and all that kind of stuff but I went

1643

01:21:58,230 --> 01:21:57,940

vegetarian I said hey I'm going to try

1644

01:22:00,180 --> 01:21:58,240

the

1645

01:22:04,080 --> 01:22:00,190

consciousness thing I'm gonna try and

1646

01:22:06,210 --> 01:22:04,090

you know cuz I talked to Tricia Eastman

1647

01:22:09,210 --> 01:22:06,220

after she was on your show and boy what

1648

01:22:11,970 --> 01:22:09,220

a storehouse of information she has you

1649

01:22:14,820 --> 01:22:11,980

know she's amazed but I didn't want to

1650

01:22:18,030 --> 01:22:14,830

go that far into the DMT issues just to

1651
01:22:22,110 --> 01:22:18,040
find my own consciousness but what I've

1652
01:22:25,160 --> 01:22:22,120
learned is you know a lot of people

1653
01:22:27,300 --> 01:22:25,170
can't control what they say let alone

1654
01:22:30,720 --> 01:22:27,310
control their thoughts and their own

1655
01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:30,730
minds yeah this is what I've learned

1656
01:22:36,420 --> 01:22:34,000
after a year-and-a-half of meditating is

1657
01:22:38,310 --> 01:22:36,430
I'm just now getting to the point to

1658
01:22:40,590 --> 01:22:38,320
where if I have a thought that doesn't

1659
01:22:43,080 --> 01:22:40,600
belong in my head I don't have to keep

1660
01:22:46,650 --> 01:22:43,090
it there I've got a choice to kick it

1661
01:22:49,740 --> 01:22:46,660
out I do it all the time I do it all the

1662
01:22:52,020 --> 01:22:49,750
time I do it all the time I did yeah and

1663
01:22:54,420 --> 01:22:52,030

well you show as part of that I mean

1664

01:22:56,220 --> 01:22:54,430

it's your show is a part of the

1665

01:22:58,740 --> 01:22:56,230

consciousness raising effort that's

1666

01:23:02,130 --> 01:22:58,750

going on and that's what's so

1667

01:23:03,210 --> 01:23:02,140

mind-boggling is all of this stuff has

1668

01:23:05,550 --> 01:23:03,220

to fit together

1669

01:23:08,940 --> 01:23:05,560

there is a group consciousness going on

1670

01:23:09,510 --> 01:23:08,950

you know and and somebody can sense all

1671

01:23:11,600 --> 01:23:09,520

of that

1672

01:23:14,430 --> 01:23:11,610

I mean et's got like consciousness

1673

01:23:16,440 --> 01:23:14,440

sensors that they're monitoring earth

1674

01:23:18,660 --> 01:23:16,450

you know I think when it gets to a

1675

01:23:20,730 --> 01:23:18,670

certain percentage they'll say yeah

1676

01:23:21,380 --> 01:23:20,740

we'll let you guys go into space that'd

1677

01:23:24,060 --> 01:23:21,390

be cool

1678

01:23:25,680 --> 01:23:24,070

but before that point I think standing

1679

01:23:27,060 --> 01:23:25,690

straight I don't think they want us off

1680

01:23:27,420 --> 01:23:27,070

the surface of the earth yeah I know

1681

01:23:30,920 --> 01:23:27,430

right

1682

01:23:36,630 --> 01:23:30,930

everything about us has been shoot-first

1683

01:23:40,380 --> 01:23:36,640

right that's what you yeah and Stanton

1684

01:23:42,660 --> 01:23:40,390

is absolutely right about that there was

1685

01:23:47,460 --> 01:23:42,670

I've talked about this before it's been

1686

01:23:49,230 --> 01:23:47,470

a couple of years but there was you know

1687

01:23:53,250 --> 01:23:49,240

the the big tsunami out there in

1688

01:23:55,430 --> 01:23:53,260

Indonesia and off the coast of India

1689

01:23:59,460 --> 01:23:55,440

there's an island there that is

1690

01:24:01,730 --> 01:23:59,470

completely blocked off you can't go

1691

01:24:04,170 --> 01:24:01,740

there's no air traffic there's no boats

1692

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:04,180

because there's a civilization there

1693

01:24:08,520 --> 01:24:06,880

that that hasn't had contact with modern

1694

01:24:11,760 --> 01:24:08,530

technology and they want to keep it that

1695

01:24:16,770 --> 01:24:11,770

way alright so I I get

1696

01:24:22,170 --> 01:24:16,780

but they had the tsunami so they decided

1697

01:24:26,000 --> 01:24:22,180

to fly out some air rescue helicopters

1698

01:24:28,650 --> 01:24:26,010

just of you know fly over the island and

1699

01:24:30,960 --> 01:24:28,660

make sure that everything is okay that's

1700

01:24:34,740 --> 01:24:30,970

all they wanted to do do you know what

1701
01:24:37,170 --> 01:24:34,750
those natives did they started shooting

1702
01:24:41,910 --> 01:24:37,180
arrows and throwing rocks at the

1703
01:24:43,740 --> 01:24:41,920
helicopters it's it's like in our DNA

1704
01:24:45,300 --> 01:24:43,750
it's like shoot first and ask questions

1705
01:24:48,480 --> 01:24:45,310
later

1706
01:24:50,700 --> 01:24:48,490
what they were there for a goodwill

1707
01:24:53,070 --> 01:24:50,710
mission you know and just to make sure

1708
01:24:56,070 --> 01:24:53,080
that things are okay but that's that's

1709
01:24:59,100 --> 01:24:56,080
just indicative of who we are you know

1710
01:25:03,090 --> 01:24:59,110
I'm totally with Stanton on that and and

1711
01:25:06,240 --> 01:25:03,100
where you are I mean if if if something

1712
01:25:08,220 --> 01:25:06,250
happened where's you know I you know I

1713
01:25:12,090 --> 01:25:08,230

don't know but something very definitive

1714

01:25:13,710 --> 01:25:12,100

I'm afraid that we may shoot first you

1715

01:25:15,480 --> 01:25:13,720

know and I don't dig that maybe even

1716

01:25:18,780 --> 01:25:15,490

from outer space it wouldn't even have

1717

01:25:20,160 --> 01:25:18,790

to enter our atmosphere you know we

1718

01:25:24,090 --> 01:25:20,170

would start shooting with lasers and

1719

01:25:26,550 --> 01:25:24,100

kinetic weapons from satellites you know

1720

01:25:29,640 --> 01:25:26,560

thinking you know that ya know that's a

1721

01:25:31,470 --> 01:25:29,650

scary thought because you know unless we

1722

01:25:34,530 --> 01:25:31,480

can all get our group consciousness up

1723

01:25:40,020 --> 01:25:34,540

together and when when the group

1724

01:25:43,530 --> 01:25:40,030

conscious sessions are held you notice

1725

01:25:45,540 --> 01:25:43,540

changes okay not just in yourself but I

1726
01:25:48,150 --> 01:25:45,550
mean there are changes going on around

1727
01:25:51,450 --> 01:25:48,160
you and it's not just synchronicity that

1728
01:25:54,300 --> 01:25:51,460
energy is permeating the air space and

1729
01:25:56,490 --> 01:25:54,310
people are picking up on it that whether

1730
01:25:59,370 --> 01:25:56,500
they're conscious of it or not it's it

1731
01:26:02,250 --> 01:25:59,380
on a subconscious level right and it

1732
01:26:03,750 --> 01:26:02,260
will change them eventually but that's

1733
01:26:06,180 --> 01:26:03,760
going to take some time you know and I

1734
01:26:08,310 --> 01:26:06,190
think Corey pretty good even mentioned

1735
01:26:12,270 --> 01:26:08,320
that a couple of time saying you know

1736
01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:12,280
we've got like a 60 or an 80 year plan

1737
01:26:17,130 --> 01:26:15,040
to kind of train kids up and and

1738
01:26:17,970 --> 01:26:17,140

eventually get them going in the right

1739

01:26:20,370 --> 01:26:17,980

direction

1740

01:26:23,100 --> 01:26:20,380

I think he's dealing it was from a from

1741

01:26:25,470 --> 01:26:23,110

a consciousness point of view and it is

1742

01:26:28,229 --> 01:26:25,480

it is touchy I mean

1743

01:26:31,830 --> 01:26:28,239

you know the I started out with with a

1744

01:26:34,500 --> 01:26:31,840

premise that freewill must be honored

1745

01:26:36,720 --> 01:26:34,510

and then a year later I'm looking at it

1746

01:26:40,500 --> 01:26:36,730

and I'm saying well that's a stupid

1747

01:26:43,370 --> 01:26:40,510

statement afire so you know what's free

1748

01:26:48,180 --> 01:26:43,380

will with no consciousness

1749

01:26:51,540 --> 01:26:48,190

yeah yeah yeah if if free will exist

1750

01:26:54,090 --> 01:26:51,550

I'll leave you with that that's for

1751

01:26:56,420 --> 01:26:54,100

another show thank you so much ray and

1752

01:26:58,740 --> 01:26:56,430

enjoy the rest of your weekend my friend

1753

01:26:59,790 --> 01:26:58,750

Jimmy you do the same thank you very

1754

01:27:04,260 --> 01:26:59,800

much yeah thank you

1755

01:27:05,940 --> 01:27:04,270

it's day four of our UFO week here on

1756

01:27:08,280 --> 01:27:05,950

fade to black I'm going to get out of

1757

01:27:10,830 --> 01:27:08,290

here and do a quick commercial break and

1758

01:27:13,860 --> 01:27:10,840

I'll come back and get two more of your

1759

01:27:16,260 --> 01:27:13,870

phone calls if you're on hold it's very

1760

01:27:18,870 --> 01:27:16,270

simple just stay right there

1761

01:27:21,300 --> 01:27:18,880

this is fade to black I am your host

1762

01:27:23,780 --> 01:27:21,310

Jimmy Church I'll be right back after

1763

01:27:29,730 --> 01:27:23,790

this short break stay with us

1764

01:27:29,740 --> 01:27:39,620

[Music]

1765

01:27:45,830 --> 01:27:42,800

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1766

01:27:48,330 --> 01:27:45,840

you're listening to faint and black

1767

01:27:51,180 --> 01:27:48,340

always on the edge of the hottest

1768

01:27:51,960 --> 01:27:51,190

alternative talk chilly church with fade

1769

01:28:11,220 --> 01:27:51,970

to black

1770

01:28:14,940 --> 01:28:11,230

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1771

01:28:16,680 --> 01:28:14,950

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1772

01:28:19,080 --> 01:28:16,690

experienced more than our fair share

1773

01:28:21,960 --> 01:28:19,090

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1774

01:28:24,180 --> 01:28:21,970

and last month I decided to make sure my

1775

01:28:26,340 --> 01:28:24,190

family does not have to worry about food

1776

01:28:30,060 --> 01:28:26,350

should we get caught in a real emergency

1777

01:28:31,980 --> 01:28:30,070

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1778

01:28:33,780 --> 01:28:31,990

storable product that tastes so good

1779

01:28:35,550 --> 01:28:33,790

that you'll want to eat it every day

1780

01:28:38,310 --> 01:28:35,560

instead of just during those times of

1781

01:28:41,730 --> 01:28:38,320

duress all new manna products have a 25

1782

01:28:43,850 --> 01:28:41,740

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1783

01:28:46,290 --> 01:28:43,860

preservatives and are made in America

1784

01:28:48,330 --> 01:28:46,300

with the new manna pack in your home

1785

01:28:50,880 --> 01:28:48,340

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1786

01:28:53,790 --> 01:28:50,890

that you protected your family not only

1787

01:28:56,400 --> 01:28:53,800

have I tasted and tested I own it now

1788

01:28:58,740 --> 01:28:56,410

you can too just click on the new manna

1789

01:29:00,780 --> 01:28:58,750

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

1790

01:29:03,180 --> 01:29:00,790

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

1791

01:29:05,310 --> 01:29:03,190

addition to a discount we'll send you an

1792

01:29:09,450 --> 01:29:05,320

autograph fade to black t-shirt

1793

01:29:12,300 --> 01:29:09,460

seriously gobekli tepe do you want to be

1794

01:29:14,280 --> 01:29:12,310

an official fade or not of course you do

1795

01:29:16,860 --> 01:29:14,290

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1796

01:29:21,510 --> 01:29:16,870

just go to our membership section at

1797

01:29:23,990 --> 01:29:21,520

Jimmy Church radio.com so you love talk

1798

01:29:27,230 --> 01:29:24,000

radio then you'll love talk stream

1799

01:29:29,970 --> 01:29:27,240

live.com talk stream live is always on

1800

01:29:32,250 --> 01:29:29,980

24/7 with the best streaming talk shows

1801
01:29:34,260 --> 01:29:32,260
find your favorite talkers and discover

1802
01:29:36,840 --> 01:29:34,270
some new ones it's free readily

1803
01:29:38,700 --> 01:29:36,850
available online or on mobile with any

1804
01:29:41,130 --> 01:29:38,710
smartphone or tablet finding your

1805
01:29:43,410 --> 01:29:41,140
favorite talk shows all in one place has

1806
01:29:44,830 --> 01:29:43,420
gotten a whole lot easier just go to

1807
01:29:46,810 --> 01:29:44,840
talk stream live dark

1808
01:29:49,210 --> 01:29:46,820
komm be sure to download the free apps

1809
01:29:53,890 --> 01:29:49,220
from Google Play or the iTunes App Store

1810
01:30:02,410 --> 01:29:53,900
you listen to us and we listen to you

1811
01:30:04,450 --> 01:30:02,420
and so does the CIA kgr a radio.com if

1812
01:30:06,490 --> 01:30:04,460
you have hard water the lime scale not

1813
01:30:08,650 --> 01:30:06,500

only leaves white spots at clogs pipes

1814

01:30:10,570 --> 01:30:08,660

and breaks down appliances costing you

1815

01:30:12,580 --> 01:30:10,580

hundreds of dollars in energy and where

1816

01:30:14,440 --> 01:30:12,590

eliminate limescale and other water

1817

01:30:16,810 --> 01:30:14,450

issues like brown staining and bad odors

1818

01:30:18,760 --> 01:30:16,820

with hydro care water products available

1819

01:30:21,010 --> 01:30:18,770

from wave home solutions waves

1820

01:30:22,780 --> 01:30:21,020

affordable water systems don't use salts

1821

01:30:24,450 --> 01:30:22,790

or chemicals you'll love the way your

1822

01:30:26,470 --> 01:30:24,460

water tastes smells and looks

1823

01:30:29,170 --> 01:30:26,480

satisfaction guaranteed for more

1824

01:30:32,920 --> 01:30:29,180

information go to best water 1 2 3 com

1825

01:30:35,650 --> 01:30:32,930

that's best water 1 2 3 com are you

1826

01:30:38,170 --> 01:30:35,660

intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

1827

01:30:41,140 --> 01:30:38,180

love the new paranormal radio app from

1828

01:30:43,360 --> 01:30:41,150

talk stream live you'll find a great

1829

01:30:46,480 --> 01:30:43,370

selection of talk shows covering UFOs

1830

01:30:48,910 --> 01:30:46,490

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

1831

01:30:51,130 --> 01:30:48,920

download the paranormal radio app now

1832

01:30:53,440 --> 01:30:51,140

and start listening to the very best in

1833

01:30:54,970 --> 01:30:53,450

paranormal talk entertainment including

1834

01:30:57,970 --> 01:30:54,980

the network you're listening to right

1835

01:31:02,580 --> 01:30:57,980

now the paranormal radio app free in

1836

01:31:04,960 --> 01:31:02,590

Google Play and the iOS App Store you

1837

01:31:07,240 --> 01:31:04,970

are listening to fade to black

1838

01:31:10,100 --> 01:31:07,250

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

1839

01:31:15,500 --> 01:31:12,620

hi i'm lisa vans you're listening to

1840

01:31:18,320 --> 01:31:15,510

jamie church this is revolution the

1841

01:31:26,280 --> 01:31:18,330

revolution will not be televised the

1842

01:31:26,290 --> 01:32:04,229

[Music]

1843

01:32:09,010 --> 01:32:06,630

welcome back fade to black

1844

01:32:12,670 --> 01:32:09,020

Thursday night Fator night open lines

1845

01:32:15,850 --> 01:32:12,680

all night long day four of our UFO week

1846

01:32:19,479 --> 01:32:15,860

here on fade to black so tonight it's

1847

01:32:21,550 --> 01:32:19,489

all of your UFO calls all night long

1848

01:32:24,370 --> 01:32:21,560

three two three eight two five five zero

1849

01:32:27,729 --> 01:32:24,380

four five or three two three two seven

1850

01:32:30,520 --> 01:32:27,739

five nine six nine five or eight one

1851

01:32:32,830 --> 01:32:30,530

eight nine two one six nine two nine and

1852

01:32:36,610 --> 01:32:32,840

up next we're going to go to area code

1853

01:32:40,240 --> 01:32:36,620

nine one seven you're up next on fade to

1854

01:32:43,510 --> 01:32:40,250

black who's calling hey Jimmy it's Sarah

1855

01:32:47,260 --> 01:32:43,520

and or del from LA Coste oh hey how are

1856

01:32:49,360 --> 01:32:47,270

you I'm good I'm actually calling from

1857

01:32:51,130 --> 01:32:49,370

Wisconsin tonight so next time I call

1858

01:32:54,640 --> 01:32:51,140

it's gonna be Sarah Anne from Wisconsin

1859

01:32:56,860 --> 01:32:54,650

there you go - so I got to Wisconsin

1860

01:33:00,790 --> 01:32:56,870

calls tonight how cool is that

1861

01:33:03,700 --> 01:33:00,800

I know it's looking good tonight so what

1862

01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:03,710

are you are you moving from LA Coste to

1863

01:33:10,810 --> 01:33:08,239

Wisconsin yeah I did I did the trip I'm

1864

01:33:15,490 --> 01:33:10,820

here to uh you know help out my parents

1865

01:33:18,250 --> 01:33:15,500

for a few months and yeah so good just

1866

01:33:19,840 --> 01:33:18,260

drinking beer eating cheese and trying

1867

01:33:23,050 --> 01:33:19,850

to stay out of trouble I know you are

1868

01:33:25,210 --> 01:33:23,060

and everything in Wisconsin has gravy so

1869

01:33:28,330 --> 01:33:25,220

you know that's that's the best that's

1870

01:33:30,880 --> 01:33:28,340

the best part of living there it it is

1871

01:33:33,760 --> 01:33:30,890

it's so true nothing like it so what's

1872

01:33:37,960 --> 01:33:33,770

how do you mind tonight Sarah I wanted

1873

01:33:40,300 --> 01:33:37,970

to share a contact story but first I

1874

01:33:42,580 --> 01:33:40,310

just wanted to say to Joanne from

1875

01:33:44,380 --> 01:33:42,590

Pennsylvania it's so funny because my

1876

01:33:45,580 --> 01:33:44,390

mom doesn't realize it that she's

1877

01:33:48,430 --> 01:33:45,590

clairvoyant and I have a lot of

1878

01:33:50,380 --> 01:33:48,440

experience with shadow people and she

1879

01:33:51,760 --> 01:33:50,390

was like Sarah was something in your

1880

01:33:53,410 --> 01:33:51,770

room last night I'm like mom there's

1881

01:33:55,210 --> 01:33:53,420

always something in my room at night she

1882

01:33:59,110 --> 01:33:55,220

was like well there was this guy he had

1883

01:34:01,360 --> 01:33:59,120

he was all black and he had a top hat so

1884

01:34:02,530 --> 01:34:01,370

it's just so weird that she was talking

1885

01:34:05,200 --> 01:34:02,540

about it but you want to tell us around

1886

01:34:08,950 --> 01:34:05,210

the shadow people just wiggle your toes

1887

01:34:13,300 --> 01:34:08,960

just wiggle your toes Joanne there you

1888

01:34:15,080 --> 01:34:13,310

go just wiggle your toes okay yeah the

1889

01:34:20,990 --> 01:34:15,090

paralysis yep I have

1890

01:34:25,660 --> 01:34:21,000

had a real I would need to stop and and

1891

01:34:28,880 --> 01:34:25,670

and think about that a real shadow being

1892

01:34:31,160 --> 01:34:28,890

sighting I mean like in my room like

1893

01:34:35,240 --> 01:34:31,170

thing like that some entity I haven't

1894

01:34:38,180 --> 01:34:35,250

had that I've never seen it outside of

1895

01:34:40,010 --> 01:34:38,190

dream time but I think they're kind of

1896

01:34:41,840 --> 01:34:40,020

always around and some people see them

1897

01:34:43,580 --> 01:34:41,850

and some people don't I don't see them

1898

01:34:46,370 --> 01:34:43,590

anymore I don't encounter them and

1899

01:34:49,550 --> 01:34:46,380

dreams anymore I don't want to but for

1900

01:34:54,140 --> 01:34:49,560

anybody that is it's not fun wiggle the

1901
01:34:56,600 --> 01:34:54,150
toes somebody just posted this is Kevin

1902
01:34:57,860 --> 01:34:56,610
just posted I'm popping this up on

1903
01:35:01,610 --> 01:34:57,870
Twitter for everybody you got to go

1904
01:35:04,400 --> 01:35:01,620
check it out me sneezing on on the

1905
01:35:08,060 --> 01:35:04,410
bunker camp during that during the

1906
01:35:11,060 --> 01:35:08,070
commercial break I sneezed and somehow

1907
01:35:16,970 --> 01:35:11,070
he caught it it's only one set I mean

1908
01:35:23,900 --> 01:35:16,980
how long is the sneeze right how long is

1909
01:35:27,020 --> 01:35:23,910
this knees and he's got it it's guys man

1910
01:35:32,000 --> 01:35:27,030
I just retweeted I had to do it I had to

1911
01:35:41,380 --> 01:35:32,010
do it there it is alright so when it

1912
01:35:45,230 --> 01:35:41,390
comes to entities do you see shape yeah

1913
01:35:47,450 --> 01:35:45,240

no not really I see a lot of I see a lot

1914

01:35:49,580 --> 01:35:47,460

of stuff during waking time usually I

1915

01:35:52,550 --> 01:35:49,590

don't think the dark stuff anymore thank

1916

01:35:54,740 --> 01:35:52,560

goodness I see just a lot of silhouettes

1917

01:35:59,630 --> 01:35:54,750

of light beings actually when um Oh

1918

01:36:03,290 --> 01:35:59,640

who's the pie from Australia Peter

1919

01:36:06,260 --> 01:36:03,300

Maxwell Slattery yes the way that he see

1920

01:36:08,330 --> 01:36:06,270

fantasies of is has been very helpful to

1921

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:08,340

me because how he describes it it is

1922

01:36:12,620 --> 01:36:10,080

very similar to how I see it kind of

1923

01:36:15,070 --> 01:36:12,630

like um it's being projected and

1924

01:36:18,470 --> 01:36:15,080

see-through like a ghost but not really

1925

01:36:22,610 --> 01:36:18,480

and shimmery and actually that takes me

1926

01:36:25,040 --> 01:36:22,620

to my contact story because back in 2014

1927

01:36:27,050 --> 01:36:25,050

I had one of the craziest contact

1928

01:36:29,100 --> 01:36:27,060

experiences of my life I guess

1929

01:36:32,640 --> 01:36:29,110

fighting me but then when

1930

01:36:35,040 --> 01:36:32,650

we've seen a lot of things and feeling

1931

01:36:38,520 --> 01:36:35,050

like I'm being taken or something but I

1932

01:36:41,580 --> 01:36:38,530

had sort of my awakening in 2014 and I

1933

01:36:44,280 --> 01:36:41,590

think at least in my experience what

1934

01:36:46,050 --> 01:36:44,290

happens is you know you kind of open up

1935

01:36:48,480 --> 01:36:46,060

and then you see a lot of the darkness

1936

01:36:50,730 --> 01:36:48,490

as well as the light stuff and so really

1937

01:36:53,490 --> 01:36:50,740

really scary and I wasn't sleeping at

1938

01:36:55,560 --> 01:36:53,500

all because if I fell asleep I knew I

1939

01:36:57,270 --> 01:36:55,570

was going out of my body or I was being

1940

01:37:00,120 --> 01:36:57,280

taken and I just didn't feel like I had

1941

01:37:02,670 --> 01:37:00,130

control so I I didn't sleep most nights

1942

01:37:06,120 --> 01:37:02,680

I would just get up and kind of walk and

1943

01:37:07,620 --> 01:37:06,130

I was living in Del Mar at the time you

1944

01:37:12,210 --> 01:37:07,630

know kind of by dog beach I don't know

1945

01:37:14,970 --> 01:37:12,220

if you're familiar bears oh yes yes so

1946

01:37:16,530 --> 01:37:14,980

in late September in 2014 I was walking

1947

01:37:19,560 --> 01:37:16,540

and it was about 2:00 in the morning and

1948

01:37:23,190 --> 01:37:19,570

I got two jobs each so the you know the

1949

01:37:25,950 --> 01:37:23,200

horizons clear facing east and home

1950

01:37:29,280 --> 01:37:25,960

sorry can you turn kind of read as if I

1951

01:37:30,750 --> 01:37:29,290

was looking through a filter or

1952

01:37:32,370 --> 01:37:30,760

something like that and that happens to

1953

01:37:35,400 --> 01:37:32,380

me now when I know that I'm kind of

1954

01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:35,410

going in between dimensions or something

1955

01:37:42,000 --> 01:37:38,320

some sort of contact as that happen and

1956

01:37:45,390 --> 01:37:42,010

I even saw this girl on dog beach sighs

1957

01:37:48,060 --> 01:37:45,400

and volleyball nets and she was with a

1958

01:37:49,590 --> 01:37:48,070

dog that looks like a bull terrier yeah

1959

01:37:51,090 --> 01:37:49,600

what could be kind of a threatening jog

1960

01:37:53,490 --> 01:37:51,100

and I almost went out to her but I I

1961

01:37:56,010 --> 01:37:53,500

walked very close by and the dog didn't

1962

01:37:57,960 --> 01:37:56,020

even react and I was like what is going

1963

01:38:01,440 --> 01:37:57,970

on it was like a Twilight Zone moment

1964

01:38:03,870 --> 01:38:01,450

and I looked at the east where the

1965

01:38:07,880 --> 01:38:03,880

Stambaugh normally would be again it

1966

01:38:13,620 --> 01:38:07,890

was really late at night and I saw this

1967

01:38:16,140 --> 01:38:13,630

reddish orange herb in the sky and at

1968

01:38:18,290 --> 01:38:16,150

first I thought it was fireworks because

1969

01:38:21,690 --> 01:38:18,300

it was going straight down

1970

01:38:25,800 --> 01:38:21,700

perpendicularly and it had a golden

1971

01:38:29,820 --> 01:38:25,810

sparkly trail and then I was like wait a

1972

01:38:31,680 --> 01:38:29,830

second it's September QAM this is

1973

01:38:33,960 --> 01:38:31,690

because it was big I mean it would have

1974

01:38:36,330 --> 01:38:33,970

some like a big firework show and then

1975

01:38:39,720 --> 01:38:36,340

it started as soon as I engaged with it

1976

01:38:42,360 --> 01:38:39,730

it started to go horizontal back and

1977

01:38:46,920 --> 01:38:42,370

forth like surfing in a serpentine

1978

01:38:49,710 --> 01:38:46,930

motion and it was going up so clearly it

1979

01:38:52,920 --> 01:38:49,720

was not a fireworks display and I was

1980

01:38:56,130 --> 01:38:52,930

like that is our UFO craft and wait it's

1981

01:38:59,250 --> 01:38:56,140

also a dragon or it was communicating

1982

01:39:01,140 --> 01:38:59,260

that it was some sort of dragon just

1983

01:39:03,510 --> 01:39:01,150

like you know like on Chinese New Year

1984

01:39:04,800 --> 01:39:03,520

that's exactly what I pictured yeah yeah

1985

01:39:09,930 --> 01:39:04,810

exactly yep

1986

01:39:11,340 --> 01:39:09,940

yeah so it's I mean I think you know I

1987

01:39:13,320 --> 01:39:11,350

share this story because there was a

1988

01:39:17,460 --> 01:39:13,330

message in it for everybody and I think

1989

01:39:21,720 --> 01:39:17,470

it's relevant to now for some reason but

1990

01:39:23,760 --> 01:39:21,730

that was my dragon UFO and I knew that

1991

01:39:25,710 --> 01:39:23,770

it was not of this world and it was

1992

01:39:28,020 --> 01:39:25,720

definitely not any sort of firework

1993

01:39:29,700 --> 01:39:28,030

display because when I've seen craft

1994

01:39:31,770 --> 01:39:29,710

before all the time they'll just phase

1995

01:39:33,570 --> 01:39:31,780

out you know as if they're disappearing

1996

01:39:36,240 --> 01:39:33,580

and there's no clouds in the sky they're

1997

01:39:39,660 --> 01:39:36,250

just gone and that's exactly what this

1998

01:39:43,710 --> 01:39:39,670

did in the whole the whole body

1999

01:39:47,400 --> 01:39:43,720

you know the whole the whole show the

2000

01:39:49,050 --> 01:39:47,410

the head of the dragon which would have

2001

01:39:50,940 --> 01:39:49,060

been I guess the main craft it all

2002

01:39:53,850 --> 01:39:50,950

disappeared at once and it was making a

2003

01:39:57,630 --> 01:39:53,860

huge pass it just spaced out and it was

2004

01:40:00,120 --> 01:39:57,640

gone and then I mean that was weird

2005

01:40:01,800 --> 01:40:00,130

enough but then I think I would have

2006

01:40:05,310 --> 01:40:01,810

sleep at night and there's no next night

2007

01:40:07,200 --> 01:40:05,320

when I was laying in bed I was I had an

2008

01:40:08,760 --> 01:40:07,210

experience and I don't know whether

2009

01:40:11,850 --> 01:40:08,770

exactly happened because I don't have

2010

01:40:14,510 --> 01:40:11,860

all the memories but I was asleep and

2011

01:40:18,050 --> 01:40:14,520

then all of a sudden I was floating and

2012

01:40:21,750 --> 01:40:18,060

in sort of a similar pattern in fact

2013

01:40:24,390 --> 01:40:21,760

crash had shown where was all Oregon so

2014

01:40:27,480 --> 01:40:24,400

I floated out of my bed through my

2015

01:40:30,200 --> 01:40:27,490

bedroom door through my kitchen out the

2016

01:40:33,000 --> 01:40:30,210

front door and that's why I remember

2017

01:40:34,850 --> 01:40:33,010

they had to have been connected do you

2018

01:40:39,420 --> 01:40:34,860

think they were connected

2019

01:40:41,070 --> 01:40:39,430

absolutely absolutely that variant when

2020

01:40:43,500 --> 01:40:41,080

you first described that to me and I'm

2021

01:40:45,840 --> 01:40:43,510

thinking about Delmar in that area I'm

2022

01:40:49,440 --> 01:40:45,850

thinking possibly military the Marines

2023

01:40:53,130 --> 01:40:49,450

maybe a helicopter dropped a flare but

2024

01:40:55,770 --> 01:40:53,140

if it didn't go to the ground or burn up

2025

01:40:58,770 --> 01:40:55,780

or disappear and it's going you know

2026

01:41:00,900 --> 01:40:58,780

on its own and then goes back up that's

2027

01:41:03,840 --> 01:41:00,910

not military that's not a flare you saw

2028

01:41:07,500 --> 01:41:03,850

something very very specific that's a

2029

01:41:09,540 --> 01:41:07,510

very cool sighting sarin yeah I was one

2030

01:41:11,460 --> 01:41:09,550

of the most it was the craziest that I

2031

01:41:13,830 --> 01:41:11,470

ever have and it keeps coming up in my

2032

01:41:14,970 --> 01:41:13,840

memory and that's why I wanted to share

2033

01:41:16,680 --> 01:41:14,980

it tonight because there's something

2034

01:41:17,100 --> 01:41:16,690

relevant I'm gonna have to do it like

2035

01:41:19,320 --> 01:41:17,110

this

2036

01:41:21,060 --> 01:41:19,330

planet behind Neptune there's just

2037

01:41:23,850 --> 01:41:21,070

something happening where there's all

2038

01:41:25,320 --> 01:41:23,860

this work excuse me dragon entertain I

2039

01:41:25,890 --> 01:41:25,330

don't know what's up but I just wanted

2040

01:41:27,630 --> 01:41:25,900

to share it

2041

01:41:29,570 --> 01:41:27,640

I can't wait if somebody else is going

2042

01:41:33,830 --> 01:41:29,580

to call in ago same thing happen to me

2043

01:41:37,100 --> 01:41:33,840

watch thank you so much Sarah Ann and

2044

01:41:40,020 --> 01:41:37,110

enjoy yourself out there in Wisconsin I

2045

01:41:42,630 --> 01:41:40,030

will thank so much thank you so much

2046

01:41:44,880 --> 01:41:42,640

love Wisconsin I do I love Wisconsin I

2047

01:41:47,250 --> 01:41:44,890

mean I grew up on the border there so we

2048

01:41:48,900 --> 01:41:47,260

were always heading up you know the

2049

01:41:51,690 --> 01:41:48,910

Wisconsin Dells and going up to the

2050

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:51,700

beaches up there and and it was it was

2051

01:41:58,620 --> 01:41:53,920

just uh it was right there I love

2052

01:42:00,270 --> 01:41:58,630

Wisconsin let's go to area code 803

2053

01:42:05,670 --> 01:42:00,280

you're up next I'm fade to black who's

2054

01:42:06,360 --> 01:42:05,680

calling hey Jimmy Hey vanillite this is

2055

01:42:10,460 --> 01:42:06,370

an honor

2056

01:42:13,890 --> 01:42:10,470

I've been next Lea hiding in the shadows

2057

01:42:16,910 --> 01:42:13,900

this is Reverend moon child hey Rev how

2058

01:42:21,210 --> 01:42:16,920

are you man Wow

2059

01:42:26,070 --> 01:42:21,220

well I've been better than worse what

2060

01:42:30,090 --> 01:42:26,080

how that is do you qualify as a

2061

01:42:31,710 --> 01:42:30,100

first-time caller you do yes I believe

2062

01:42:34,530 --> 01:42:31,720

so that's the first time I've ever

2063

01:42:38,460 --> 01:42:34,540

spoken to you Wow Wow well it's good to

2064

01:42:40,860 --> 01:42:38,470

finally connect the voice to not only a

2065

01:42:43,560 --> 01:42:40,870

fate or not but somebody that has been

2066

01:42:46,410 --> 01:42:43,570

active you know for years on Twitter

2067

01:42:50,700 --> 01:42:46,420

with this show but welcome how are you

2068

01:42:53,550 --> 01:42:50,710

man it's UFO week yes it is and that's

2069

01:42:56,070 --> 01:42:53,560

actually why I'm calling in most of you

2070

01:42:58,980 --> 01:42:56,080

have already read my mother story all no

2071

01:43:02,490 --> 01:42:58,990

cellar figured it was time I actually

2072

01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:02,500

put a voice to the story sure let's have

2073

01:43:11,850 --> 01:43:09,520

it well like I said in in the story

2074

01:43:16,590 --> 01:43:11,860

I was 12 years old I've known that my

2075

01:43:19,200 --> 01:43:16,600

birth was not very unique well it was

2076

01:43:21,000 --> 01:43:19,210

unique it was kind of different because

2077

01:43:23,210 --> 01:43:21,010

my mother was told that she would never

2078

01:43:27,900 --> 01:43:23,220

have another child after her first one

2079

01:43:30,450 --> 01:43:27,910

several doctor she went through many

2080

01:43:34,080 --> 01:43:30,460

doctors who told her the same thing that

2081

01:43:36,000 --> 01:43:34,090

her scar tissue was too bad there would

2082

01:43:40,080 --> 01:43:36,010

be no way and she did have a miscarriage

2083

01:43:43,620 --> 01:43:40,090

before me mm-hmm I was a surprise found

2084

01:43:45,300 --> 01:43:43,630

out his dentist back then they used to

2085

01:43:49,140 --> 01:43:45,310

give you pregnancy tests before they

2086

01:43:52,350 --> 01:43:49,150

actually would give you a dental exam

2087

01:43:57,930 --> 01:43:52,360

and when she found that she was pregnant

2088

01:44:06,330 --> 01:43:57,940

my dad I fell out of the car right so

2089

01:44:07,680 --> 01:44:06,340

what happened but well it it's kind of a

2090

01:44:09,000 --> 01:44:07,690

long story and we'll try to put it as

2091

01:44:11,010 --> 01:44:09,010

short as I possibly can because I know

2092

01:44:13,350 --> 01:44:11,020

you've got more culver trying to get in

2093

01:44:17,220 --> 01:44:13,360

and I definitely don't want to take up

2094

01:44:18,780 --> 01:44:17,230

too much of your time but she was told

2095

01:44:20,730 --> 01:44:18,790

she would never have another child and

2096

01:44:23,160 --> 01:44:20,740

then in the process she started being

2097

01:44:25,410 --> 01:44:23,170

abducted she was terrified of the

2098

01:44:29,130 --> 01:44:25,420

subject my dad was really into it

2099

01:44:31,620 --> 01:44:29,140

she was terrified but she started having

2100

01:44:34,500 --> 01:44:31,630

experiences at night after he went to

2101

01:44:36,360 --> 01:44:34,510

work he was working at Biltmore dairy at

2102

01:44:42,060 --> 01:44:36,370

the time it was still a dairy farm in

2103

01:44:43,530 --> 01:44:42,070

Asheville North Carolina mm-hmm and she

2104

01:44:46,530 --> 01:44:43,540

would come home he would come home and

2105

01:44:50,880 --> 01:44:46,540

she would be hysterical so she started

2106

01:44:54,660 --> 01:44:50,890

doing a journal for her dreams and it

2107

01:44:56,430 --> 01:44:54,670

seems that somehow in that process they

2108

01:44:56,970 --> 01:44:56,440

decided that they wanted to give her a

2109

01:45:00,330 --> 01:44:56,980

gift

2110

01:45:03,570 --> 01:45:00,340

according to her journal god rest her

2111

01:45:04,550 --> 01:45:03,580

soul she left us about a year a month

2112

01:45:07,170 --> 01:45:04,560

ago

2113

01:45:10,350 --> 01:45:07,180

so unfortunately I have found answers

2114

01:45:15,990 --> 01:45:10,360

after she left because I have my own

2115

01:45:19,110 --> 01:45:16,000

theory on who it was in 1975 there was a

2116

01:45:20,100 --> 01:45:19,120

flap over Paris mountain and in the

2117

01:45:23,010 --> 01:45:20,110

Appalachian Mountains

2118

01:45:30,140 --> 01:45:23,020

I'm sure anybody can look it up it's

2119

01:45:34,380 --> 01:45:30,150

the stories out there but she was being

2120

01:45:41,040 --> 01:45:34,390

visited by a group of what she called

2121

01:45:42,540 --> 01:45:41,050

grace I'm not so sure anymore I think I

2122

01:45:48,650 --> 01:45:42,550

have my own theory on who they were

2123

01:45:56,070 --> 01:45:52,229

she said that they would call her out

2124

01:45:58,650 --> 01:45:56,080

into the backyard and three of them

2125

01:46:02,790 --> 01:45:58,660

would lead her to a ship out in the

2126

01:46:06,209 --> 01:46:02,800

field behind her house and the

2127

01:46:10,440 --> 01:46:06,219

experiences that she had were not scary

2128

01:46:14,280 --> 01:46:10,450

but it scared her at first the more she

2129

01:46:19,590 --> 01:46:14,290

got into it and the more it happened the

2130

01:46:24,229 --> 01:46:19,600

less fearful she became hmm so we look

2131

01:46:32,970 --> 01:46:27,620

don't know if everybody has the

2132

01:46:35,420 --> 01:46:32,980

knowledge of the serpo story or not but

2133

01:46:38,160 --> 01:46:35,430

over my research over the last 35 years

2134

01:46:40,530 --> 01:46:38,170

that's pretty much who I think was the

2135

01:46:42,660 --> 01:46:40,540

ones that was contacting her she said

2136

01:46:46,350 --> 01:46:42,670

they look like small children their eyes

2137

01:46:51,270 --> 01:46:46,360

were different they weren't gray in us

2138

01:46:56,970 --> 01:46:51,280

in a sense but they were kind of a

2139

01:47:00,330 --> 01:46:56,980

pinkish color and the more it goes into

2140

01:47:04,380 --> 01:47:00,340

the storage he was told by them that

2141

01:47:07,200 --> 01:47:04,390

they were giving her a gift and honestly

2142

01:47:10,650 --> 01:47:07,210

I don't know if any of this is true like

2143

01:47:14,610 --> 01:47:10,660

I said I have no proof to be able to

2144

01:47:16,830 --> 01:47:14,620

back any of this up at all all I have is

2145

01:47:19,290 --> 01:47:16,840

her story and dad's story and the

2146

01:47:20,040 --> 01:47:19,300

journal that she showed me when I was 12

2147

01:47:22,410 --> 01:47:20,050

years old

2148

01:47:23,810 --> 01:47:22,420

have you read the journal today do you

2149

01:47:27,690 --> 01:47:23,820

have it

2150

01:47:29,550 --> 01:47:27,700

no unfortunately and unfortunately my

2151

01:47:31,380 --> 01:47:29,560

dad and my brother are both part of a

2152

01:47:33,810 --> 01:47:31,390

brotherhood that I won't mention at the

2153

01:47:35,930 --> 01:47:33,820

moment and I honestly don't think I

2154

01:47:37,790 --> 01:47:35,940

would ever see that journal again

2155

01:47:43,550 --> 01:47:37,800

did you talk to your mom about this as

2156

01:47:46,010 --> 01:47:43,560

an adult yes we spoke about it a lot

2157

01:47:50,780 --> 01:47:46,020

rug and meandher have been looking for

2158

01:47:53,860 --> 01:47:50,790

answers for years okay okay so what was

2159

01:47:59,500 --> 01:47:53,870

the what was the gift wait

2160

01:48:02,390 --> 01:47:59,510

well they somehow healed her womb I

2161

01:48:06,320 --> 01:48:02,400

don't know exactly why I don't know

2162

01:48:09,530 --> 01:48:06,330

exactly how I know that they told her

2163

01:48:11,900 --> 01:48:09,540

that they had to help her in some way

2164

01:48:13,880 --> 01:48:11,910

and that was part of the whole situation

2165

01:48:15,140 --> 01:48:13,890

was she felt that part of it might have

2166

01:48:18,200 --> 01:48:15,150

been a dream and part of it might have

2167

01:48:20,140 --> 01:48:18,210

been real because one of them actually

2168

01:48:22,250 --> 01:48:20,150

spoke up and said something about

2169

01:48:26,870 --> 01:48:22,260

lowering her weight because she was

2170

01:48:29,060 --> 01:48:26,880

always overweight and when that one

2171

01:48:32,360 --> 01:48:29,070

spoke up it said that did another one

2172

01:48:34,670 --> 01:48:32,370

actually said to her and to the rest of

2173

01:48:37,760 --> 01:48:34,680

the beings that were around her on the

2174

01:48:39,979 --> 01:48:37,770

table that that would be too much of a

2175

01:48:44,080 --> 01:48:39,989

change and it would be too noticeable

2176
01:48:50,990 --> 01:48:44,090
and would be too hard for her to explain

2177
01:48:55,030 --> 01:48:51,000
so she was actually listening to all of

2178
01:48:58,700 --> 01:48:55,040
that but then they kind of put her out

2179
01:49:01,959 --> 01:48:58,710
they the main one that was doing the

2180
01:49:05,420 --> 01:49:01,969
speaking told her that she would be fine

2181
01:49:07,610 --> 01:49:05,430
that they were giving her a gift and it

2182
01:49:12,290 --> 01:49:07,620
would not be something that she had to

2183
01:49:16,130 --> 01:49:12,300
explain very well but it ended up nine

2184
01:49:19,490 --> 01:49:16,140
months later Here I am in August 10th of

2185
01:49:20,420 --> 01:49:19,500
1976 in a year to Dragon under this idly

2186
01:49:23,750 --> 01:49:20,430
oh right

2187
01:49:25,550 --> 01:49:23,760
I don't know if that has anything to do

2188
01:49:31,160 --> 01:49:25,560

with it or not but it's just something

2189

01:49:34,580 --> 01:49:31,170

that goes with the story uh I started

2190

01:49:39,050 --> 01:49:34,590

out very young being able to memorize

2191

01:49:41,650 --> 01:49:39,060

music almost instantaneously which is

2192

01:49:43,850 --> 01:49:41,660

why I brought in the serpo story is

2193

01:49:46,370 --> 01:49:43,860

because if you look at the serpo

2194

01:49:49,510 --> 01:49:46,380

evidence these beings that they speak

2195

01:49:52,880 --> 01:49:49,520

about were musical

2196

01:49:57,200 --> 01:49:52,890

their voices and their language was

2197

01:49:58,210 --> 01:49:57,210

musical in in a way that nobody could

2198

01:50:02,000 --> 01:49:58,220

understand

2199

01:50:04,790 --> 01:50:02,010

did you read through all of Reverend did

2200

01:50:07,850 --> 01:50:04,800

you read through all of the serpo

2201
01:50:09,410 --> 01:50:07,860
material I've been going through it for

2202
01:50:10,940 --> 01:50:09,420
the last two or three months since I

2203
01:50:13,370 --> 01:50:10,950
actually noticed that it was out there

2204
01:50:20,200 --> 01:50:13,380
yeah it's pretty extensive a lot of

2205
01:50:22,940 --> 01:50:20,210
stuff very very and at the age of five

2206
01:50:25,370 --> 01:50:22,950
started playing piano by ear in the

2207
01:50:29,270 --> 01:50:25,380
church that we were in I also started

2208
01:50:32,510 --> 01:50:29,280
singing at the age of five so I'm very

2209
01:50:36,890 --> 01:50:32,520
musically inclined I fully believe that

2210
01:50:41,680 --> 01:50:36,900
music not math is the actual universal

2211
01:50:48,170 --> 01:50:41,690
language a frequency is the way it goes

2212
01:50:49,880 --> 01:50:48,180
interesting when I was five years old I

2213
01:50:51,800 --> 01:50:49,890

was asked how in the world are you doing

2214

01:50:53,870 --> 01:50:51,810

that because I was playing the piano in

2215

01:50:59,120 --> 01:50:53,880

the church right playing songs that I'd

2216

01:51:02,840 --> 01:50:59,130

heard and I'd my words to them were it's

2217

01:51:07,730 --> 01:51:02,850

a language I hear it in my head I can

2218

01:51:10,280 --> 01:51:07,740

almost see it it's hard to explain in

2219

01:51:12,530 --> 01:51:10,290

words no no it's not hard to explain it

2220

01:51:14,390 --> 01:51:12,540

all what about the movie is a speaking

2221

01:51:16,970 --> 01:51:14,400

about this I don't want to get too far

2222

01:51:19,130 --> 01:51:16,980

off track here but you know when you

2223

01:51:22,100 --> 01:51:19,140

watch Close Encounters and the

2224

01:51:26,120 --> 01:51:22,110

communication there was through music

2225

01:51:28,190 --> 01:51:26,130

and noting that J Allen Hynek and

2226

01:51:30,020 --> 01:51:28,200

Jacques Vallee had so much to do with

2227

01:51:33,020 --> 01:51:30,030

that film and Steven Spielberg's

2228

01:51:36,530 --> 01:51:33,030

knowledge did that resonate with you at

2229

01:51:38,870 --> 01:51:36,540

all oh that's one of my favorite movies

2230

01:51:40,550 --> 01:51:38,880

in the world yeah I loved watching it

2231

01:51:42,530 --> 01:51:40,560

I've watched it so many times I can I'm

2232

01:51:45,590 --> 01:51:42,540

just about memorized it I still watch it

2233

01:51:49,610 --> 01:51:45,600

I'll watch it all the time I've watched

2234

01:51:51,350 --> 01:51:49,620

that movie all the time and the Indiana

2235

01:51:57,020 --> 01:51:51,360

connection is really cool too as well

2236

01:52:00,830 --> 01:51:57,030

okay so back to you today and the serpo

2237

01:52:02,760 --> 01:52:00,840

connection what else did you find well

2238

01:52:05,550 --> 01:52:02,770

and then did this

2239

01:52:08,490 --> 01:52:05,560

that she gave the actual beings that

2240

01:52:10,830 --> 01:52:08,500

actually met her out in the back yard

2241

01:52:14,970 --> 01:52:10,840

all the time word that they were like

2242

01:52:17,420 --> 01:52:14,980

children and if you go into the serpo

2243

01:52:20,520 --> 01:52:17,430

connection and you look at what they see

2244

01:52:22,850 --> 01:52:20,530

they're not like the Grays at all the

2245

01:52:25,740 --> 01:52:22,860

Grays are a little taller than they are

2246

01:52:29,610 --> 01:52:25,750

they're very musically inclined because

2247

01:52:31,740 --> 01:52:29,620

of their language and I have always been

2248

01:52:35,700 --> 01:52:31,750

fascinated by this star cluster of the

2249

01:52:39,450 --> 01:52:35,710

Pleiades I have actually had it on my

2250

01:52:42,530 --> 01:52:39,460

wall most of my life it has been my

2251
01:52:45,300 --> 01:52:42,540
wallpaper all my computers or my phones

2252
01:52:48,300 --> 01:52:45,310
it's been something that always was

2253
01:52:52,020 --> 01:52:48,310
there before you read the serpo stuff of

2254
01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:52,030
course very much so yeah that's him the

2255
01:53:00,260 --> 01:52:55,840
first computer I ever had was let's see

2256
01:53:05,790 --> 01:53:00,270
I was probably 15 years old that's been

2257
01:53:08,960 --> 01:53:05,800
94 I think somewhere around the 94 95

2258
01:53:13,290 --> 01:53:08,970
era when I was still in high school and

2259
01:53:18,060 --> 01:53:13,300
honestly it just didn't brawled me just

2260
01:53:20,730 --> 01:53:18,070
a picture of that star cluster rolled

2261
01:53:22,920 --> 01:53:20,740
out emotion in me well look I still

2262
01:53:24,480 --> 01:53:22,930
don't know exactly why so let me ask you

2263
01:53:25,980 --> 01:53:24,490

this I'm going to get a couple of things

2264

01:53:32,090 --> 01:53:25,990

out of the way before I have to break

2265

01:53:34,890 --> 01:53:32,100

for commercial are you suggesting serpo

2266

01:53:40,710 --> 01:53:34,900

connection hmm

2267

01:53:44,000 --> 01:53:40,720

a surp old father he may be not a surfer

2268

01:53:50,040 --> 01:53:44,010

father but maybe a DNA upgrade

2269

01:53:52,650 --> 01:53:50,050

interesting the gifts that they gave her

2270

01:53:54,860 --> 01:53:52,660

from what I can find out from my

2271

01:53:57,990 --> 01:53:54,870

research over the last few years and

2272

01:54:01,680 --> 01:53:58,000

especially extensively over the last few

2273

01:54:04,980 --> 01:54:01,690

months because I'm disabled so I pretty

2274

01:54:08,580 --> 01:54:04,990

much sit around and research I Drive my

2275

01:54:08,790 --> 01:54:08,590

race cars I do my ads and that's what I

2276

01:54:15,420 --> 01:54:08,800

do

2277

01:54:16,589 --> 01:54:15,430

mm-hmm the evidence that they showed in

2278

01:54:18,750 --> 01:54:16,599

the servo

2279

01:54:21,959 --> 01:54:18,760

documents and everything that was said

2280

01:54:23,970 --> 01:54:21,969

on that website is leading me to believe

2281

01:54:27,689 --> 01:54:23,980

that that's the ones that connected with

2282

01:54:29,520 --> 01:54:27,699

her and I believe I know why because of

2283

01:54:31,520 --> 01:54:29,530

the fact that the government lied to

2284

01:54:35,850 --> 01:54:31,530

them

2285

01:54:39,540 --> 01:54:35,860

yeah they means and they you know what I

2286

01:54:42,089 --> 01:54:39,550

said they made the deal yet they made

2287

01:54:46,020 --> 01:54:42,099

the deal and it didn't quite keep it the

2288

01:54:48,780 --> 01:54:46,030

way they planned and I believe that this

2289

01:54:54,930 --> 01:54:48,790

the people from serpo that's what we'll

2290

01:54:56,490 --> 01:54:54,940

call them for now kind of decided okay

2291

01:54:57,810 --> 01:54:56,500

well if you're not going to follow your

2292

01:54:59,640 --> 01:54:57,820

into the deal then we're going to do

2293

01:55:03,870 --> 01:54:59,650

this ourselves mm-hmm and they started

2294

01:55:08,609 --> 01:55:03,880

contacting people mm-hmm and they picked

2295

01:55:09,870 --> 01:55:08,619

people who had medical problems that's

2296

01:55:13,770 --> 01:55:09,880

why they picked your mom

2297

01:55:16,740 --> 01:55:13,780

I believe so because she had had one

2298

01:55:19,979 --> 01:55:16,750

child before me who ended up being two

2299

01:55:23,640 --> 01:55:19,989

months premature and caused a whole

2300

01:55:29,540 --> 01:55:23,650

bunch of damage and that's my older

2301
01:55:32,580 --> 01:55:29,550
brother he's 49 now I believe right and

2302
01:55:36,209 --> 01:55:32,590
then she had a miscarriage right after

2303
01:55:37,979 --> 01:55:36,219
she's always said that was a girl don't

2304
01:55:41,520 --> 01:55:37,989
know for sure if it was or not but we

2305
01:55:45,660 --> 01:55:41,530
know that that's what she said and then

2306
01:55:46,709 --> 01:55:45,670
all of a sudden Here I am not like

2307
01:55:50,419 --> 01:55:46,719
nothing ever happened

2308
01:55:53,760 --> 01:55:50,429
right Oh Reverend this happened in in

2309
01:55:56,550 --> 01:55:53,770
1975 and the UFO community and and what

2310
01:55:57,990 --> 01:55:56,560
was going on back then it was a it was a

2311
01:55:59,520 --> 01:55:58,000
different world we didn't have the

2312
01:56:01,830 --> 01:55:59,530
evidence and and some of the experiences

2313
01:56:04,680 --> 01:56:01,840

that we've collected and certainly what

2314

01:56:06,870 --> 01:56:04,690

we know about today in 2018 but your

2315

01:56:09,200 --> 01:56:06,880

mom's description about what was going

2316

01:56:11,189 --> 01:56:09,210

on this really wasn't talked about in

2317

01:56:14,790 --> 01:56:11,199

1975 and I find that part very

2318

01:56:16,649 --> 01:56:14,800

interesting I did too

2319

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:16,659

that's why I started looking into it so

2320

01:56:22,410 --> 01:56:20,800

heavily yeah very and uh when she

2321

01:56:25,890 --> 01:56:22,420

brought out the journal and when I was

2322

01:56:30,599 --> 01:56:25,900

12 years old I had already decided that

2323

01:56:40,750 --> 01:56:36,699

magnets were like candy to me and also

2324

01:56:42,369 --> 01:56:40,760

electricity I would literally steal

2325

01:56:45,639 --> 01:56:42,379

Christmas lights out of their Christmas

2326

01:56:48,699 --> 01:56:45,649

tree and play with them finding ways to

2327

01:56:50,790 --> 01:56:48,709

light them you wouldn't believe how many

2328

01:56:56,040 --> 01:56:50,800

ways there are to actually light a

2329

01:57:00,279 --> 01:56:56,050

Christmas light if you do the research

2330

01:57:03,189 --> 01:57:00,289

but I started getting really heavily

2331

01:57:05,109 --> 01:57:03,199

into my studies into magnetism when I

2332

01:57:07,659 --> 01:57:05,119

was in elementary school and I had a

2333

01:57:12,459 --> 01:57:07,669

teacher notice and he started teaching

2334

01:57:15,429 --> 01:57:12,469

me about Tesla well let me I've only got

2335

01:57:22,619 --> 01:57:15,439

45 seconds here before I have to break

2336

01:57:32,049 --> 01:57:28,060

have absolutely no memory of being

2337

01:57:35,679 --> 01:57:32,059

contacted I have been told by an energy

2338

01:57:39,879 --> 01:57:35,689

healer that I have been on multiple

2339

01:57:45,310 --> 01:57:39,889

occasions but as far as me having a

2340

01:57:47,589 --> 01:57:45,320

memory of it I have none that's the

2341

01:57:50,080 --> 01:57:47,599

weird part about it but I have these

2342

01:57:52,029 --> 01:57:50,090

weird dreams that crop up from time to

2343

01:57:57,399 --> 01:57:52,039

time that kind of give me the impression

2344

01:58:00,580 --> 01:57:57,409

that maybe I was but I'm not gonna sit

2345

01:58:03,129 --> 01:58:00,590

here and say that I have been when I

2346

01:58:05,709 --> 01:58:03,139

don't know for sure right right well you

2347

01:58:08,139 --> 01:58:05,719

know there's something's gonna happen

2348

01:58:11,529 --> 01:58:08,149

well I can't say that definitively but

2349

01:58:15,129 --> 01:58:11,539

but something's gonna happen the the

2350

01:58:17,259 --> 01:58:15,139

life of you know the Pleiades and

2351

01:58:21,520 --> 01:58:17,269

chasing this down and and your mom's

2352

01:58:23,199 --> 01:58:21,530

references for you hopefully it's all

2353

01:58:26,290 --> 01:58:23,209

going to come together and it will make

2354

01:58:28,599 --> 01:58:26,300

sense and it will explain itself but

2355

01:58:30,129 --> 01:58:28,609

until then well and I can't wait for you

2356

01:58:33,489 --> 01:58:30,139

to call me back and tell me all about it

2357

01:58:35,199 --> 01:58:33,499

but until then just just stay on top of

2358

01:58:37,659 --> 01:58:35,209

it I've got a break for a commercial

2359

01:58:40,839 --> 01:58:37,669

here Reverend don't be a stranger okay

2360

01:58:43,479 --> 01:58:40,849

oh I won't believe me it's an honor to

2361

01:58:43,660 --> 01:58:43,489

speak to you sir thank you finally after

2362

01:58:47,560 --> 01:58:43,670

all

2363

01:58:49,450 --> 01:58:47,570

these years thank you so much right you

2364

01:58:52,600 --> 01:58:49,460

have a good night sir you too Reverend

2365

01:58:55,360 --> 01:58:52,610

and that's that's Reverend child right

2366

01:58:58,240 --> 01:58:55,370

there and you've seen them on Twitter so

2367

01:59:01,510 --> 01:58:58,250

much over the years and he's got the

2368

01:59:02,860 --> 01:59:01,520

coolest racecars like ever and you can

2369

01:59:04,990 --> 01:59:02,870

go and look at all of his stuff right

2370

01:59:07,120 --> 01:59:05,000

there on Twitter but that is an amazing

2371

01:59:08,709 --> 01:59:07,130

phone call that's what I'm talking about

2372

01:59:11,020 --> 01:59:08,719

this is fade to black I'm your host

2373

01:59:13,630 --> 01:59:11,030

Jimmy Church if you're on hold stay

2374

01:59:17,439 --> 01:59:13,640

right there and when I come back we will

2375

01:59:19,630 --> 01:59:17,449

continue day four of our UFO week right

2376

01:59:24,520 --> 01:59:19,640

here on fade to black on the GameChanger

2377

01:59:28,330 --> 01:59:24,530

network and kgr a the planet follow me

2378

01:59:30,160 --> 01:59:28,340

on twitter @ JT radio it's very simple

2379

01:59:31,310 --> 01:59:30,170

email is jimmy at jimmy church radio.com

2380

01:59:42,390 --> 01:59:31,320

i'll be right back

2381

01:59:50,140 --> 01:59:42,400

[Music]

2382

01:59:53,050 --> 01:59:50,150

church radio calm this is KCRA digital

2383

01:59:56,620 --> 01:59:53,060

broadcasting station Salt Lake City Utah

2384

01:59:58,300 --> 01:59:56,630

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2385

01:59:59,320 --> 01:59:58,310

a major health issue and it's only

2386

02:00:01,240 --> 01:59:59,330

getting worse

2387

02:00:03,070 --> 02:00:01,250

municipalities can't keep up standards

2388

02:00:06,189 --> 02:00:03,080

have dropped and pollutants are

2389

02:00:07,990 --> 02:00:06,199

increasing where does it all end it ends

2390

02:00:09,700 --> 02:00:08,000

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2391

02:00:11,770 --> 02:00:09,710

your home with hydro cares advanced

2392

02:00:14,169 --> 02:00:11,780

systems available at wave home solutions

2393

02:00:15,850 --> 02:00:14,179

no less than the best purification

2394

02:00:17,709 --> 02:00:15,860

materials and processes have been

2395

02:00:19,180 --> 02:00:17,719

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2396

02:00:22,060 --> 02:00:19,190

with healthy clean water for drinking

2397

02:00:24,040 --> 02:00:22,070

cooking and showering hydro care far

2398

02:00:27,100 --> 02:00:24,050

surpasses the competition in removing

2399

02:00:30,100 --> 02:00:27,110

chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2400

02:00:32,080 --> 02:00:30,110

limescale and much more don't settle for

2401
02:00:33,970 --> 02:00:32,090
less when it comes to your water we'll

2402
02:00:36,010 --> 02:00:33,980
take care of the toughest water problems

2403
02:00:38,770 --> 02:00:36,020
for you whether it's from a city or well

2404
02:00:40,660 --> 02:00:38,780
source satisfaction guaranteed for more

2405
02:00:42,700 --> 02:00:40,670
information call eight eight eight nine

2406
02:00:46,060 --> 02:00:42,710
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2407
02:00:48,340 --> 02:00:46,070
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2408
02:00:51,160 --> 02:00:48,350
water one two three comm that's best

2409
02:00:52,090 --> 02:00:51,170
water one two three calm

2410
02:00:55,169 --> 02:00:52,100
Solutions

2411
02:00:57,969 --> 02:00:55,179
[Music]

2412
02:00:59,250 --> 02:00:57,979
your contact for current news and

2413
02:01:03,189 --> 02:00:59,260

trending topics

2414

02:01:05,290 --> 02:01:03,199

KCRA radio.com does your basement or

2415

02:01:07,000 --> 02:01:05,300

crawlspace have a damp musty smell while

2416

02:01:09,189 --> 02:01:07,010

watch out that's a sign of too much

2417

02:01:11,049 --> 02:01:09,199

moisture and not enough ventilation and

2418

02:01:13,149 --> 02:01:11,059

that can mean increased mold growth and

2419

02:01:15,429 --> 02:01:13,159

the build-up of harmful toxins and gases

2420

02:01:17,560 --> 02:01:15,439

don't bother with a dehumidifier it just

2421

02:01:19,359 --> 02:01:17,570

circulates the same unhealthy air now

2422

02:01:21,250 --> 02:01:19,369

there's a better way to remove these

2423

02:01:23,620 --> 02:01:21,260

dangers and odors it's with the

2424

02:01:25,449 --> 02:01:23,630

computerized wave moisture control unit

2425

02:01:27,069 --> 02:01:25,459

that reduces moisture and expels

2426

02:01:29,049 --> 02:01:27,079

pollutants we replaced our old

2427

02:01:31,330 --> 02:01:29,059

dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2428

02:01:33,729 --> 02:01:31,340

only three weeks our basement is dry and

2429

02:01:35,709 --> 02:01:33,739

the musty smell is gone wave units

2430

02:01:38,140 --> 02:01:35,719

require no maintenance no buckets of

2431

02:01:40,060 --> 02:01:38,150

water or filters and costs only pennies

2432

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:40,070

a day to run breathe better live

2433

02:01:44,259 --> 02:01:41,840

healthier with an affordable no

2434

02:01:46,600 --> 02:01:44,269

maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2435

02:01:49,929 --> 02:01:46,610

eight seven one seven way eight eight

2436

02:01:55,649 --> 02:01:49,939

eight seven one seven wave for busy dry

2437

02:02:02,040 --> 02:01:58,510

we own solutions

2438

02:02:06,340 --> 02:02:04,330

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

2439

02:02:09,460 --> 02:02:06,350

and I only drink

2440

02:02:12,010 --> 02:02:09,470

fade to black blend coffee from River

2441

02:02:14,320 --> 02:02:12,020

Moon just click on the River Moon coffee

2442

02:02:18,760 --> 02:02:14,330

banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

2443

02:02:21,040 --> 02:02:18,770

promo code f2 b blend so are you tired

2444

02:02:23,860 --> 02:02:21,050

of being tired well then it's time to

2445

02:02:26,110 --> 02:02:23,870

get the tea hey it's Lisa here to tell

2446

02:02:28,030 --> 02:02:26,120

you about this all-natural all organic

2447

02:02:29,830 --> 02:02:28,040

tea I've been drinking that has had

2448

02:02:32,740 --> 02:02:29,840

great results for over 20 years

2449

02:02:34,570 --> 02:02:32,750

it's called life changed tea and it's

2450

02:02:37,210 --> 02:02:34,580

specially formulated to help detoxify

2451
02:02:39,880 --> 02:02:37,220
and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2452
02:02:41,290 --> 02:02:39,890
blood all at once the colon is one of

2453
02:02:44,050 --> 02:02:41,300
the most ignored organs in the human

2454
02:02:45,880 --> 02:02:44,060
body the faster that waste is eliminated

2455
02:02:47,860 --> 02:02:45,890
from the body the less time that way

2456
02:02:49,780 --> 02:02:47,870
sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2457
02:02:51,730 --> 02:02:49,790
to our bloodstream this tea helps

2458
02:02:53,590 --> 02:02:51,740
cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2459
02:02:56,680 --> 02:02:53,600
intruders from our entire digestive

2460
02:02:58,990 --> 02:02:56,690
system and get this weight loss can be a

2461
02:03:01,210 --> 02:02:59,000
side effect and with continued use of

2462
02:03:03,610 --> 02:03:01,220
the tea you can experience clearer

2463
02:03:06,310 --> 02:03:03,620

healthier younger looking skin increased

2464

02:03:07,690 --> 02:03:06,320

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2465

02:03:10,600 --> 02:03:07,700

if you're tired of being tired

2466

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:10,610

get the life change tea at get the tea

2467

02:03:15,990 --> 02:03:14,480

calm that's get the tea calm and like me

2468

02:03:18,190 --> 02:03:16,000

you'll be glad you did

2469

02:03:20,170 --> 02:03:18,200

did you know that when you're on the

2470

02:03:22,360 --> 02:03:20,180

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2471

02:03:24,280 --> 02:03:22,370

available you can still listen to every

2472

02:03:27,070 --> 02:03:24,290

minute of fade to black by just calling

2473

02:03:30,130 --> 02:03:27,080

six oh five five six two four four eight

2474

02:03:32,620 --> 02:03:30,140

two no smartphone app or Internet needed

2475

02:03:35,200 --> 02:03:32,630

it saves your data plan and no extra

2476

02:03:38,020 --> 02:03:35,210

cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2477

02:03:40,330 --> 02:03:38,030

call six oh five five six two four four

2478

02:03:42,910 --> 02:03:40,340

eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2479

02:03:45,130 --> 02:03:42,920

Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2480

02:03:51,450 --> 02:03:45,140

Gobekli Tepe

2481

02:03:53,800 --> 02:03:51,460

[Music]

2482

02:03:56,090 --> 02:03:53,810

[Applause]

2483

02:04:00,170 --> 02:03:56,100

you want to know a secret

2484

02:04:03,140 --> 02:04:00,180

I love ponies I really love ponies I'm

2485

02:04:07,670 --> 02:04:03,150

serious I couldn't stay sane without

2486

02:04:12,909 --> 02:04:07,680

poor mr. rush my fade to black because

2487

02:04:16,909 --> 02:04:14,989

this is fade to black

2488

02:04:20,600 --> 02:04:16,919

with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2489

02:04:22,970 --> 02:04:20,610

radio network and kgr a the global radio

2490

02:04:34,540 --> 02:04:22,980

alliance

2491

02:04:36,979 --> 02:04:34,550

[Music]

2492

02:04:39,950 --> 02:04:36,989

welcome back pate the Black Thursday

2493

02:04:40,540 --> 02:04:39,960

night phaidor night open lines all night

2494

02:04:44,300 --> 02:04:40,550

long

2495

02:04:44,540 --> 02:04:44,310

capping off our UFO week here on fade to

2496

02:04:48,350 --> 02:04:44,550

black

2497

02:04:50,780 --> 02:04:48,360

tonight is day for your UFO phone calls

2498

02:04:53,689 --> 02:04:50,790

all night long been great man the phone

2499

02:04:56,540 --> 02:04:53,699

lines have been jammed up and let's just

2500

02:05:05,930 --> 02:04:56,550

get straight back to it 3 2 3 8 to 5 5 0

2501

02:05:08,420 --> 02:05:05,940

4 5 3 2 3 2 7 5 9 6 9 5 or 8 1 8 9 2 1 6

2502

02:05:14,990 --> 02:05:08,430

9 to 9 and let's go back to the phone's

2503

02:05:18,080 --> 02:05:15,000

area code 905 block hi Jimmy how are you

2504

02:05:20,900 --> 02:05:18,090

I'm doing good who's calling my name is

2505

02:05:23,180 --> 02:05:20,910

Cameron shame Seymour's little brother

2506

02:05:24,979 --> 02:05:23,190

the inventor of the VC MD oh yeah I

2507

02:05:29,689 --> 02:05:24,989

remember Shane how's he doing

2508

02:05:32,150 --> 02:05:29,699

uh he's good he's doing good he been

2509

02:05:35,420 --> 02:05:32,160

helping me out in life and got me a dog

2510

02:05:37,490 --> 02:05:35,430

and got my car running good and stuff

2511

02:05:39,050 --> 02:05:37,500

like that he's been pretty busy right

2512

02:05:41,450 --> 02:05:39,060

right on right on what was your name

2513

02:05:43,880 --> 02:05:41,460

again I'm sorry about that my name is

2514

02:05:51,650 --> 02:05:43,890

Cameron hey Cameron welcome to the show

2515

02:05:55,160 --> 02:05:51,660

oh it's UFO week well we were in Big

2516

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:55,170

Bear California and most people who know

2517

02:06:00,709 --> 02:05:57,840

Big Bear knows that it's a volcano and

2518

02:06:04,370 --> 02:06:00,719

we have courts and stuff in the ground

2519

02:06:08,479 --> 02:06:04,380

and we see really odd things at night

2520

02:06:12,530 --> 02:06:08,489

usually around 2 or 3 o'clock wee wee

2521

02:06:16,100 --> 02:06:12,540

hours of the morning we'll see what

2522

02:06:18,670 --> 02:06:16,110

looks to be a star just go from one spot

2523

02:06:22,189 --> 02:06:18,680

to another sometimes if it's cloudy

2524

02:06:25,939 --> 02:06:22,199

it'll go behind the cloud and be gone

2525

02:06:30,650 --> 02:06:25,949

when the cloud moves do you have night

2526

02:06:32,650 --> 02:06:30,660

vision uh I don't chain does yeah yeah

2527

02:06:34,880 --> 02:06:32,660

we need to keep that out on night vision

2528

02:06:39,950 --> 02:06:34,890

so what do you think is going on

2529

02:06:42,340 --> 02:06:39,960

does it happen a lot um me personally I

2530

02:06:45,740 --> 02:06:42,350

haven't really noticed too much lately

2531

02:06:47,780 --> 02:06:45,750

but there's been some

2532

02:06:50,600 --> 02:06:47,790

stuff that Shane and I have heard from

2533

02:07:01,010 --> 02:06:50,610

our neighbors and people up here Big

2534

02:07:02,660 --> 02:07:01,020

Bear I guess you could say the oddest

2535

02:07:07,130 --> 02:07:02,670

thing that's happened at least on our

2536

02:07:09,890 --> 02:07:07,140

property was it was a full there was a

2537

02:07:12,740 --> 02:07:09,900

full moon out and all of a sudden we

2538

02:07:16,610 --> 02:07:12,750

would hear a noise and we go outside and

2539

02:07:21,130 --> 02:07:16,620

there there'd be nothing but Shane

2540

02:07:28,900 --> 02:07:21,140

started to tell me this story about his

2541

02:07:32,540 --> 02:07:28,910

spirit dog named Miroku and Miroku

2542

02:07:36,860 --> 02:07:32,550

apparently patrols the yard and stuff

2543

02:07:40,910 --> 02:07:36,870

like that and keep and keeps evil things

2544

02:07:43,250 --> 02:07:40,920

from coming on this property okay now I

2545

02:07:45,970 --> 02:07:43,260

I've heard things like I've been

2546

02:07:49,780 --> 02:07:45,980

sleeping and heard loud loud noises on

2547

02:07:55,760 --> 02:07:49,790

outside my wall and whatnot

2548

02:08:00,920 --> 02:07:55,770

Miroku hasn't really done anything to me

2549

02:08:04,730 --> 02:08:00,930

but he has shown himself he's shown

2550

02:08:07,220 --> 02:08:04,740

himself to several people and once

2551
02:08:09,260 --> 02:08:07,230
Miroku has shown himself they don't want

2552
02:08:12,650 --> 02:08:09,270
anything to do they're out of here

2553
02:08:24,140 --> 02:08:12,660
they're running away so scared have you

2554
02:08:26,030 --> 02:08:24,150
seen him I'm not sure I've done me being

2555
02:08:28,730 --> 02:08:26,040
a dumb kid I've done experimenting and

2556
02:08:34,280 --> 02:08:28,740
stuff like that and I think maybe once

2557
02:08:40,430 --> 02:08:34,290
I've seen Miroku but I don't really not

2558
02:08:43,730 --> 02:08:40,440
really think so hmm but however Shane

2559
02:08:46,880 --> 02:08:43,740
has this weird thing about him to where

2560
02:08:51,640 --> 02:08:46,890
if he says something it happens and it

2561
02:08:54,220 --> 02:08:51,650
comes true right he well he predicted

2562
02:08:58,000 --> 02:08:54,230
that I was going to be in a car wreck

2563
02:09:00,760 --> 02:08:58,010

he didn't know how severe or what

2564

02:09:03,220 --> 02:09:00,770

gonna happen what not he tried to keep

2565

02:09:07,720 --> 02:09:03,230

me from going to my auntie's down in

2566

02:09:11,260 --> 02:09:07,730

Lake Elsinore and for some reason I just

2567

02:09:13,540 --> 02:09:11,270

ignored him and went and got into a

2568

02:09:17,980 --> 02:09:13,550

confrontation confrontation with my

2569

02:09:21,940 --> 02:09:17,990

brother when he told me not to and wound

2570

02:09:26,830 --> 02:09:21,950

up getting in the car with him after he

2571

02:09:29,140 --> 02:09:26,840

had been drinking and we were in a bad

2572

02:09:31,170 --> 02:09:29,150

car wreck we were on highway 74 which

2573

02:09:35,020 --> 02:09:31,180

one of the most dangerous highways in

2574

02:09:39,130 --> 02:09:35,030

California that's right yeah we were

2575

02:09:42,910 --> 02:09:39,140

doing 80 miles an hour in a 15 son in a

2576

02:09:45,220 --> 02:09:42,920

residential and all of a sudden I see

2577

02:09:47,650 --> 02:09:45,230

this big s turn coming up and I look at

2578

02:09:52,240 --> 02:09:47,660

the speed and he's not paying attention

2579

02:09:54,640 --> 02:09:52,250

the lights aren't bright enough and so I

2580

02:09:58,600 --> 02:09:54,650

leaned back in my seat and I cross cross

2581

02:10:01,510 --> 02:09:58,610

my arms and try not to tense up and we

2582

02:10:03,670 --> 02:10:01,520

wound up smacking a telephone pole we

2583

02:10:05,290 --> 02:10:03,680

spun around caught the dirt flipped

2584

02:10:11,760 --> 02:10:05,300

three times and smashed into a boulder

2585

02:10:14,800 --> 02:10:11,770

and in that accident we both walked away

2586

02:10:16,900 --> 02:10:14,810

but I benefited off the accident because

2587

02:10:19,150 --> 02:10:16,910

Shane knew that it was going to happen

2588

02:10:22,080 --> 02:10:19,160

and he warned me about it and I let it

2589

02:10:25,090 --> 02:10:22,090

slip my mind but I used to be

2590

02:10:27,820 --> 02:10:25,100

schizophrenic I used to hear voices you

2591

02:10:29,860 --> 02:10:27,830

know see things and whatnot and people

2592

02:10:31,450 --> 02:10:29,870

call it an illness and whatnot I didn't

2593

02:10:34,840 --> 02:10:31,460

believe it was an illness in fact I

2594

02:10:37,140 --> 02:10:34,850

thought it was a gift I just had to

2595

02:10:41,230 --> 02:10:37,150

learn to manage it and control it okay

2596

02:10:43,690 --> 02:10:41,240

and when I hit my head just right in

2597

02:10:50,410 --> 02:10:43,700

that accident the voices and seeing

2598

02:10:53,170 --> 02:10:50,420

things stopped really yeah very

2599

02:10:57,250 --> 02:10:53,180

interesting now now you listen to Shane

2600

02:10:58,930 --> 02:10:57,260

don't you yes I do thank you if he has

2601
02:11:00,910 --> 02:10:58,940
something to say if I'm about ready to

2602
02:11:04,450 --> 02:11:00,920
do something stupid he'll look at me and

2603
02:11:07,090 --> 02:11:04,460
just call me a dummy Yeah right all

2604
02:11:07,830 --> 02:11:07,100
right laugh at me and tell me don't do

2605
02:11:11,140 --> 02:11:07,840
that

2606
02:11:11,830 --> 02:11:11,150
yet if I do it anyway na you and if it

2607
02:11:14,230 --> 02:11:11,840
hurts me

2608
02:11:15,790 --> 02:11:14,240
they'll sit back and laugh at me be like

2609
02:11:18,340 --> 02:11:15,800
I freaking told you hahaha

2610
02:11:21,310 --> 02:11:18,350
yeah right right right well he's a very

2611
02:11:23,470 --> 02:11:21,320
bright he's a very bright young man I'm

2612
02:11:26,860 --> 02:11:23,480
very interested in this star that's

2613
02:11:28,300 --> 02:11:26,870

moving around and what you should do and

2614

02:11:31,780 --> 02:11:28,310

I would like to hear back from you and

2615

02:11:35,650 --> 02:11:31,790

tell Shane to call me someday but write

2616

02:11:37,450 --> 02:11:35,660

down what time you know what day and

2617

02:11:39,100 --> 02:11:37,460

what time that this occurs because I'm

2618

02:11:42,220 --> 02:11:39,110

always out there looking to and so are

2619

02:11:44,980 --> 02:11:42,230

others but you're going to let us know

2620

02:11:46,690 --> 02:11:44,990

and you know Cameron that somebody's

2621

02:11:49,690 --> 02:11:46,700

gonna call me up and go do it I saw it

2622

02:11:52,540 --> 02:11:49,700

too right and yeah that's what you

2623

02:11:54,400 --> 02:11:52,550

should do Cameron and just let I go yeah

2624

02:11:57,370 --> 02:11:54,410

yeah yeah yeah keep us posted

2625

02:12:01,140 --> 02:11:57,380

and do me a favor tell your brother he

2626

02:12:07,330 --> 02:12:02,800

okay I'll let him know

2627

02:12:09,100 --> 02:12:07,340

Thank You Cameron yeah you too thank you

2628

02:12:09,820 --> 02:12:09,110

for the phone call and enjoy the rest of

2629

02:12:13,000 --> 02:12:09,830

your weekend

2630

02:12:15,550 --> 02:12:13,010

oh I will I got a lovely three month old

2631

02:12:19,450 --> 02:12:15,560

puppy I get to play with now that's what

2632

02:12:24,250 --> 02:12:19,460

I'm talking about what kind she is a

2633

02:12:31,650 --> 02:12:24,260

Akita husky Oh beautiful bright blue

2634

02:12:35,740 --> 02:12:31,660

eyes bright blue yeah man she's got a

2635

02:12:39,310 --> 02:12:35,750

tad touch of wolf

2636

02:12:42,910 --> 02:12:39,320

yeah you should I take a pic what's her

2637

02:12:44,770 --> 02:12:42,920

name her name is willow willow take a

2638

02:12:46,830 --> 02:12:44,780

picture of willow post it up there on a

2639

02:12:49,660 --> 02:12:46,840

Twitter for me will you

2640

02:12:54,910 --> 02:12:49,670

yeah I can I can definitely do that

2641

02:12:56,410 --> 02:12:54,920

thank you no right Cameron enjoy the

2642

02:12:58,090 --> 02:12:56,420

rest of your weekend and I'm gonna go

2643

02:13:00,790 --> 02:12:58,100

look for willows picture right now thank

2644

02:13:04,270 --> 02:13:00,800

you so much yeah no problem Jimmy Thank

2645

02:13:09,480 --> 02:13:04,280

You Cameron and there is nothing better

2646

02:13:12,310 --> 02:13:09,490

than a three month old husky picture

2647

02:13:13,440 --> 02:13:12,320

there's nothing better is there let's go

2648

02:13:16,330 --> 02:13:13,450

back to the phones

2649

02:13:18,700 --> 02:13:16,340

area code nine one

2650

02:13:19,590 --> 02:13:18,710

fade to black homeless echoes to ghost

2651

02:13:22,089 --> 02:13:19,600

fade to black

2652

02:13:26,799 --> 02:13:22,099

who's calling

2653

02:13:31,149 --> 02:13:26,809

it's Marilyn hi Marilyn how are you I'm

2654

02:13:35,429 --> 02:13:31,159

good good don't be so excited Marilyn

2655

02:13:42,250 --> 02:13:37,449

don't be nervous

2656

02:13:45,009 --> 02:13:42,260

oh stop stop it's Thursday night it's

2657

02:13:48,219 --> 02:13:45,019

fate or night it's UFO week it doesn't

2658

02:13:51,669 --> 02:13:48,229

get any better Marilyn and to top it all

2659

02:13:55,149 --> 02:13:51,679

off I'm talking to you so let's go bring

2660

02:13:58,389 --> 02:13:55,159

it what have you got it's UFO night okay

2661

02:14:07,329 --> 02:13:58,399

so I thought another dream I had a

2662

02:14:08,979 --> 02:14:07,339

couple weeks ago so do you fight again I

2663

02:14:14,709 --> 02:14:08,989

was really thirsty when to go get water

2664

02:14:17,379 --> 02:14:14,719

and I went back to bed and so the dream

2665

02:14:20,109 --> 02:14:17,389

went like um so my boyfriend and I we

2666

02:14:21,849 --> 02:14:20,119

went out in the country because that's

2667

02:14:24,819 --> 02:14:21,859

where his parents live they got a lot of

2668

02:14:28,179 --> 02:14:24,829

land and stuff and so we we went out

2669

02:14:30,659 --> 02:14:28,189

there and you know gone home I don't

2670

02:14:33,549 --> 02:14:30,669

know we got lost all of a sudden because

2671

02:14:35,770 --> 02:14:33,559

we were like just walking around in a

2672

02:14:38,199 --> 02:14:35,780

random neighborhood and then I was like

2673

02:14:41,709 --> 02:14:38,209

oh my god there's a storm coming and so

2674

02:14:44,469 --> 02:14:41,719

there's like two tornadoes forming on

2675

02:14:48,069 --> 02:14:44,479

like both ends like paster West I don't

2676

02:14:49,509 --> 02:14:48,079

know which side it was and um I do my

2677

02:14:51,819 --> 02:14:49,519

voice and I was like oh my god John he

2678

02:14:55,029 --> 02:14:51,829

went to go find somewhere you know seek

2679

02:14:57,969 --> 02:14:55,039

shelter so he started asking like these

2680

02:15:00,879 --> 02:14:57,979

random neighbors for if they had a

2681

02:15:02,949 --> 02:15:00,889

tornado shelter and there's like no no

2682

02:15:05,559 --> 02:15:02,959

you don't have anything and so you know

2683

02:15:07,569 --> 02:15:05,569

the last place we stopped to knock you

2684

02:15:11,259 --> 02:15:07,579

know they were like no and so we walked

2685

02:15:14,500 --> 02:15:11,269

and we saw this elderly couple like

2686

02:15:17,619 --> 02:15:14,510

walking doing up daily exercise I don't

2687

02:15:19,509 --> 02:15:17,629

know and my voice when I guess he was

2688

02:15:22,149 --> 02:15:19,519

trying to scare me or something he's

2689

02:15:24,159 --> 02:15:22,159

like hey and then like at that moment

2690

02:15:28,270 --> 02:15:24,169

when he said that like I smelled these

2691

02:15:30,849 --> 02:15:28,280

like weird I don't know but he's weird

2692

02:15:35,370 --> 02:15:30,859

strange clouds and in it there was like

2693

02:15:37,410 --> 02:15:35,380

these lights that would like would pop

2694

02:15:40,379 --> 02:15:37,420

we're in different like areas of this

2695

02:15:42,180 --> 02:15:40,389

cloud and like when he screamed at that

2696

02:15:43,979 --> 02:15:42,190

couple you know normally when you scream

2697

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:43,989

at someone different Johnson do like oh

2698

02:15:48,030 --> 02:15:46,000

my god you nose up here but like this

2699

02:15:50,430 --> 02:15:48,040

couple couldn't hear us and at that

2700

02:15:50,729 --> 02:15:50,440

moment I knew I'm like holy oh I'm

2701

02:15:53,520 --> 02:15:50,739

sorry

2702

02:15:57,629 --> 02:15:53,530

oh yeah we're about to get abducted and

2703

02:16:00,390 --> 02:15:57,639

I started feeling really strange and I

2704

02:16:03,149 --> 02:16:00,400

saw his body move up and then I started

2705

02:16:03,930 --> 02:16:03,159

feeling like I was going up and this is

2706

02:16:05,280 --> 02:16:03,940

really weird

2707

02:16:08,129 --> 02:16:05,290

but every time something like this

2708

02:16:10,680 --> 02:16:08,139

happens in a dream I always yell out in

2709

02:16:12,720 --> 02:16:10,690

the name of Jesus Christ although I'm

2710

02:16:15,120 --> 02:16:12,730

not religious at all they're like all

2711

02:16:20,700 --> 02:16:15,130

the time it stopped and I woke up I hear

2712

02:16:24,050 --> 02:16:20,710

it works yeah yeah and it did so

2713

02:16:29,419 --> 02:16:24,060

apparently it worked because you woke up

2714

02:16:37,290 --> 02:16:29,429

yeah the second time I said that in a

2715

02:16:40,280 --> 02:16:37,300

dream I got and it worked oh man you

2716

02:16:43,259 --> 02:16:40,290

know that that that's a cool dream

2717

02:16:45,570 --> 02:16:43,269

that's a cool dry it's not a bad dream

2718

02:16:49,139 --> 02:16:45,580

what you're suggesting though marilyn is

2719

02:16:53,280 --> 02:16:49,149

that if the opportunity was in front of

2720

02:16:58,169 --> 02:16:53,290

you you wouldn't go for it no I wouldn't

2721

02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:58,179

you wouldn't know for you know I don't

2722

02:17:04,020 --> 02:17:01,120

know I need I need two things to happen

2723

02:17:07,440 --> 02:17:04,030

in in a situation like that

2724

02:17:11,639 --> 02:17:07,450

okay I need two things one no I need

2725

02:17:13,350 --> 02:17:11,649

three okay are you there yeah you sound

2726

02:17:16,469 --> 02:17:13,360

like you disconnected for a second okay

2727

02:17:19,560 --> 02:17:16,479

I need three things to happen one I need

2728

02:17:21,629 --> 02:17:19,570

Rita to be with me and I want to know if

2729

02:17:23,129 --> 02:17:21,639

she can come with us that's the first

2730

02:17:25,799 --> 02:17:23,139

thing she's not gonna have a choice

2731

02:17:28,230 --> 02:17:25,809

right if I go she goes the second thing

2732

02:17:30,929 --> 02:17:28,240

is I want to know how long this is going

2733

02:17:33,360 --> 02:17:30,939

to happen is it is this an overnight

2734

02:17:36,660 --> 02:17:33,370

thing is this a couple hours or are we

2735

02:17:39,620 --> 02:17:36,670

leaving for a couple of years so if I

2736

02:17:44,940 --> 02:17:39,630

get to number two and Rita's with me and

2737

02:17:47,639 --> 02:17:44,950

it's going to be quick okay but if it's

2738

02:17:48,990 --> 02:17:47,649

going to be something where we need to

2739

02:17:50,850 --> 02:17:49,000

depart the planet

2740

02:17:54,720 --> 02:17:50,860

and we're gonna be gone for a while then

2741

02:17:57,570 --> 02:17:54,730

we got to discuss the food issue okay we

2742

02:18:01,169 --> 02:17:57,580

got to discuss the food issue so if we

2743

02:18:05,640 --> 02:18:01,179

can get past that where I know that food

2744

02:18:07,440 --> 02:18:05,650

look I don't want to go somewhere to

2745

02:18:10,860 --> 02:18:07,450

another planet for a couple of years and

2746

02:18:12,650 --> 02:18:10,870

I've got to put up with bad food that's

2747

02:18:18,270 --> 02:18:12,660

really gonna make the experience

2748

02:18:21,150 --> 02:18:18,280

horrible right and I'm that sound you

2749

02:18:25,320 --> 02:18:21,160

know vain or self serving or I'm only

2750

02:18:29,520 --> 02:18:25,330

worried about me look if I've got to be

2751
02:18:31,980 --> 02:18:29,530
bummed out for two years you know on

2752
02:18:35,580 --> 02:18:31,990
some planet where the food is gonna be

2753
02:18:37,830 --> 02:18:35,590
bad I don't want to go you know I right

2754
02:18:41,070 --> 02:18:37,840
but if we can clear all of those things

2755
02:18:42,600 --> 02:18:41,080
out Rita and I that's it man we're

2756
02:18:47,190 --> 02:18:42,610
holding hands we're jumping on that

2757
02:18:50,850 --> 02:18:47,200
we're going we're getting abducted I'm

2758
02:18:53,610 --> 02:18:50,860
down for it I really am I'm down for it

2759
02:18:58,169 --> 02:18:53,620
so that's my take on the whole thing but

2760
02:19:00,089 --> 02:18:58,179
you you clearly are not and that's

2761
02:19:02,790 --> 02:19:00,099
that's okay I'm with you on that it's

2762
02:19:06,030 --> 02:19:02,800
it's it's your choice not everybody has

2763
02:19:09,030 --> 02:19:06,040

the same the same outlook on it as I do

2764

02:19:11,339 --> 02:19:09,040

but if the opportunity was there I would

2765

02:19:16,830 --> 02:19:11,349

do it Marilyn thank you so much for the

2766

02:19:18,870 --> 02:19:16,840

phone call don't be a chicken okay you

2767

02:19:21,720 --> 02:19:18,880

too Marilyn thank you so much I'm

2768

02:19:24,270 --> 02:19:21,730

serious I would need to clear out a few

2769

02:19:26,459 --> 02:19:24,280

things that's all I need to know how

2770

02:19:29,730 --> 02:19:26,469

long this is going to be

2771

02:19:31,200 --> 02:19:29,740

can I take Rita with me and if it's

2772

02:19:33,030 --> 02:19:31,210

gonna be an hour or two we're coming

2773

02:19:35,730 --> 02:19:33,040

right back okay no big deal but if we're

2774

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:35,740

gonna split for a while I gotta discuss

2775

02:19:43,259 --> 02:19:39,040

the the dietary issues man I don't want

2776

02:19:44,100 --> 02:19:43,269

to be all bummed out let's go to what do

2777

02:19:48,750 --> 02:19:44,110

we have next

2778

02:19:50,520 --> 02:19:48,760

Oh local call here area code eight one

2779

02:19:59,000 --> 02:19:50,530

eight you're up next I'm fade to black

2780

02:20:00,370 --> 02:19:59,010

who's calling you're there you're live

2781

02:20:04,330 --> 02:20:00,380

okay

2782

02:20:06,520 --> 02:20:04,340

it's uh but do that let's see here area

2783

02:20:09,929 --> 02:20:06,530

code eight three one you're up next I'm

2784

02:20:12,940 --> 02:20:09,939

fade to black that's me I'm Chaz from

2785

02:20:15,700 --> 02:20:12,950

Santa Cruz California I have a story

2786

02:20:17,530 --> 02:20:15,710

about zipping neon light that went back

2787

02:20:20,920 --> 02:20:17,540

and forth how you were talking about a

2788

02:20:23,320 --> 02:20:20,930

few colors ago with I think Stephen

2789

02:20:25,000 --> 02:20:23,330

where he said you saw zipping Deon blue

2790

02:20:29,469 --> 02:20:25,010

light I saw a green one

2791

02:20:32,440 --> 02:20:29,479

really and it Zig zagged yes and almost

2792

02:20:34,480 --> 02:20:32,450

at that time it looked to me at the very

2793

02:20:37,840 --> 02:20:34,490

first hundred does make me possibly

2794

02:20:40,900 --> 02:20:37,850

around it looked like it was scanning

2795

02:20:45,580 --> 02:20:40,910

but then years later till now I'm

2796

02:20:47,080 --> 02:20:45,590

thinking okay like maybe some other

2797

02:20:50,290 --> 02:20:47,090

thing let me tell you a story real quick

2798

02:20:52,330 --> 02:20:50,300

okay so I'm right next to Harvey West

2799

02:20:54,310 --> 02:20:52,340

it's just crazy art and I'm not

2800

02:20:57,190 --> 02:20:54,320

necessarily in it I lived in a house

2801
02:20:59,350 --> 02:20:57,200
next to this levee where I walk my dog

2802
02:21:01,360 --> 02:20:59,360
now I was walking my dog and he was up

2803
02:21:04,240 --> 02:21:01,370
on this hill before about 15 feet away

2804
02:21:05,290 --> 02:21:04,250
and you know I was looking at him to

2805
02:21:08,050 --> 02:21:05,300
make sure he wasn't putting his face in

2806
02:21:10,420 --> 02:21:08,060
poison oak or whatever and so it was

2807
02:21:13,330 --> 02:21:10,430
just a green light that went back and

2808
02:21:14,950 --> 02:21:13,340
forth down the whole hill and that's it

2809
02:21:16,750 --> 02:21:14,960
I never seen anything like that that

2810
02:21:19,690 --> 02:21:16,760
never hurt really anything like they

2811
02:21:21,010 --> 02:21:19,700
either happens all the time man and you

2812
02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:21,020
happen to be at the right place at the

2813
02:21:28,450 --> 02:21:25,520

right time to see it that's cool that's

2814

02:21:31,179 --> 02:21:28,460

cool you know no explanation my only

2815

02:21:33,219 --> 02:21:31,189

rational explanation I was at the time

2816

02:21:36,190 --> 02:21:33,229

was someone in an airplane doing

2817

02:21:39,370 --> 02:21:36,200

something with a laser but it was it it

2818

02:21:43,960 --> 02:21:39,380

was pretty I know what I saw yeah Ted

2819

02:21:47,170 --> 02:21:43,970

that's cool my daughter Diana came in

2820

02:21:50,679 --> 02:21:47,180

the house this was probably this is

2821

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:50,689

after the show Reed and I got home we

2822

02:21:55,900 --> 02:21:54,560

had food it was probably 10:30 11

2823

02:22:00,400 --> 02:21:55,910

o'clock at night she gets home from

2824

02:22:01,780 --> 02:22:00,410

college and she comes in she goes she's

2825

02:22:03,730 --> 02:22:01,790

waving or her cellphone

2826

02:22:05,110 --> 02:22:03,740

she goes look at these pictures that I

2827

02:22:08,940 --> 02:22:05,120

just took like what

2828

02:22:12,340 --> 02:22:08,950

and she goes there was a green orb

2829

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:12,350

outside of the house and

2830

02:22:15,309 --> 02:22:14,000

as I pulled up in the car and I jumped

2831

02:22:17,290 --> 02:22:15,319

out and I took a picture of it and then

2832

02:22:19,870 --> 02:22:17,300

it went around the back of the house and

2833

02:22:22,559 --> 02:22:19,880

I took pictures it was like what it she

2834

02:22:25,870 --> 02:22:22,569

hands as her cellphone and it was about

2835

02:22:28,719 --> 02:22:25,880

the size of I don't know between a

2836

02:22:30,790 --> 02:22:28,729

basketball and like a grapefruit you

2837

02:22:34,300 --> 02:22:30,800

know wasn't as big as a basketball this

2838

02:22:37,240 --> 02:22:34,310

was the size of like if you stuck a

2839

02:22:39,790 --> 02:22:37,250

stick in a fire pit and then like use it

2840

02:22:42,370 --> 02:22:39,800

to try write your name it was that yeah

2841

02:22:44,740 --> 02:22:42,380

and I had someone with me - they did not

2842

02:22:48,580 --> 02:22:44,750

see it but we also a longtime listeners

2843

02:22:50,380 --> 02:22:48,590

of the shows right right right right did

2844

02:22:53,139 --> 02:22:50,390

this happen about 10 years ago yeah this

2845

02:22:55,960 --> 02:22:53,149

is so cool and and she had pictures man

2846

02:22:58,269 --> 02:22:55,970

one of she had a picture of it out in

2847

02:23:02,559 --> 02:22:58,279

front of the car and then another one

2848

02:23:05,170 --> 02:23:02,569

with it out in front of our house around

2849

02:23:06,939 --> 02:23:05,180

the second story and then it moved

2850

02:23:08,950 --> 02:23:06,949

around the house to the backyard and she

2851
02:23:12,729 --> 02:23:08,960
took took about five six seven eight

2852
02:23:16,510 --> 02:23:12,739
pictures and she was freaking out now

2853
02:23:18,880 --> 02:23:16,520
first off she she knows what this show

2854
02:23:20,889 --> 02:23:18,890
was all about she hears me talking and

2855
02:23:23,939 --> 02:23:20,899
knows the stories and things but she's

2856
02:23:27,460 --> 02:23:23,949
not she's not she's not in our world

2857
02:23:30,880 --> 02:23:27,470
right and so for this to happen to her I

2858
02:23:33,460 --> 02:23:30,890
loved it and and she grabbed a whole

2859
02:23:35,679 --> 02:23:33,470
series of pictures there they were so

2860
02:23:38,050 --> 02:23:35,689
you know you're not the only one I I

2861
02:23:43,269 --> 02:23:38,060
don't know what it is you know I had

2862
02:23:46,030 --> 02:23:43,279
excited many years and I had to call him

2863
02:23:48,729 --> 02:23:46,040

because I saw those thing neon light

2864

02:23:50,830 --> 02:23:48,739

before there you go Chad don't be a

2865

02:23:53,429 --> 02:23:50,840

stranger to the show man and if it

2866

02:23:59,889 --> 02:23:53,439

happens again yeah what's that

2867

02:24:02,580 --> 02:23:59,899

yeah Oh Chaz that Chad a chest okay it's

2868

02:24:07,479 --> 02:24:02,590

all good Thank You Chaz behaving be well

2869

02:24:10,210 --> 02:24:07,489

you know thank you so much Santa Cruz up

2870

02:24:12,460 --> 02:24:10,220

in the mountains and I've got time for

2871

02:24:15,460 --> 02:24:12,470

one more phone call before the break

2872

02:24:18,219 --> 02:24:15,470

area code 702 you're up next I'm fade to

2873

02:24:20,859 --> 02:24:18,229

black who's calling hello this is George

2874

02:24:24,790 --> 02:24:20,869

you hear me clearly I got to George how

2875

02:24:26,081 --> 02:24:24,800

are you I'm doing alright um I was

2876

02:24:27,611 --> 02:24:26,091

hoping to give me a few minutes

2877

02:24:29,801 --> 02:24:27,621

got a story I've been wanting to tell

2878

02:24:32,171 --> 02:24:29,811

I've told a few people out here in Las

2879

02:24:34,211 --> 02:24:32,181

Vegas about it right after it occurred

2880

02:24:35,381 --> 02:24:34,221

and a lot of individuals don't you know

2881

02:24:38,321 --> 02:24:35,391

they blow me off

2882

02:24:41,801 --> 02:24:38,331

like now it's not true impossible you're

2883

02:24:43,720 --> 02:24:41,811

a wacko I don't care well don't worry

2884

02:24:44,890 --> 02:24:43,730

about that here don't worry about that

2885

02:24:48,371 --> 02:24:44,900

here what happened

2886

02:24:51,131 --> 02:24:48,381

would you see here's what it is I was

2887

02:24:52,451 --> 02:24:51,141

helping that my brother-in-law you know

2888

02:24:54,821 --> 02:24:52,461

do a little bit of maintenance in one of

2889

02:24:56,801 --> 02:24:54,831

their houses that he owns and you know

2890

02:24:58,361 --> 02:24:56,811

he's gonna rent it out so I was over

2891

02:25:00,341 --> 02:24:58,371

there giving him a hand for you know a

2892

02:25:03,100 --> 02:25:00,351

few minutes and this was during the day

2893

02:25:07,241 --> 02:25:03,110

possibly like around 9:00 in the morning

2894

02:25:09,640 --> 02:25:07,251

9:30 and so I decide to walk outside I

2895

02:25:12,251 --> 02:25:09,650

walk outside her front yard keep in mind

2896

02:25:14,411 --> 02:25:12,261

I did have one beer okay man I wasn't on

2897

02:25:16,361 --> 02:25:14,421

anything else I did have one beer my

2898

02:25:18,551 --> 02:25:16,371

brother-in-law doesn't do any drugs

2899

02:25:20,411 --> 02:25:18,561

doesn't drink or anything so I'm outside

2900

02:25:22,661 --> 02:25:20,421

in the front yard and I'm like I'm

2901
02:25:24,731 --> 02:25:22,671
seeing that ass Air Force Base they're

2902
02:25:26,201 --> 02:25:24,741
going berserk this planes are flying all

2903
02:25:28,781 --> 02:25:26,211
over the place and it's not the show

2904
02:25:31,151 --> 02:25:28,791
they have an annual show that occurs

2905
02:25:34,301 --> 02:25:31,161
where you know they test another objets

2906
02:25:35,831 --> 02:25:34,311
and everything and so it's like no this

2907
02:25:36,821 --> 02:25:35,841
ain't a show like what's really going on

2908
02:25:38,201 --> 02:25:36,831
because if you're going a different

2909
02:25:40,421 --> 02:25:38,211
direction so I mean you know they're

2910
02:25:42,341 --> 02:25:40,431
finding some kind of pattern or doing

2911
02:25:44,531 --> 02:25:42,351
something know they're going berserk or

2912
02:25:46,871 --> 02:25:44,541
make something right so I just had to

2913
02:25:50,081 --> 02:25:46,881

look more towards the sky and that's

2914

02:25:53,171 --> 02:25:50,091

when I noticed a white orb there's a

2915

02:25:54,911 --> 02:25:53,181

white orb that it's on and then every

2916

02:25:56,621 --> 02:25:54,921

like I don't know every like two seconds

2917

02:25:57,911 --> 02:25:56,631

it blinks like shut software's back on

2918

02:26:01,331 --> 02:25:57,921

Wow

2919

02:26:03,821 --> 02:26:01,341

shuts off turns back on I'm like hold on

2920

02:26:06,041 --> 02:26:03,831

and then it's just sitting in place see

2921

02:26:07,271 --> 02:26:06,051

back then I didn't see any planes they

2922

02:26:09,551 --> 02:26:07,281

could actually fit in place or anything

2923

02:26:11,231 --> 02:26:09,561

I mean there wasn't really any drones

2924

02:26:12,850 --> 02:26:11,241

flying around people that I really have

2925

02:26:15,491 --> 02:26:12,860

them like that this is about seven years

2926

02:26:17,531 --> 02:26:15,501

ago right so sounds like something

2927

02:26:18,911 --> 02:26:17,541

something right and then back then I

2928

02:26:21,341 --> 02:26:18,921

really didn't have a nice phone either

2929

02:26:23,111 --> 02:26:21,351

to be able to capture video you know or

2930

02:26:26,591 --> 02:26:23,121

my camera wouldn't zoom in that well to

2931

02:26:28,751 --> 02:26:26,601

be or take a picture so I was like no no

2932

02:26:30,611 --> 02:26:28,761

and then I started noticing besides it

2933

02:26:33,100 --> 02:26:30,621

is another white orb and they're like

2934

02:26:36,401 --> 02:26:33,110

this moving up-down staying in place

2935

02:26:38,921 --> 02:26:36,411

moving to the side moving back and forth

2936

02:26:39,841 --> 02:26:38,931

they were behind the clouds now like oh

2937

02:26:41,940 --> 02:26:39,851

my god

2938

02:26:43,411 --> 02:26:41,950

like there's like there's like five six

2939

02:26:46,860 --> 02:26:43,421

no the next seven of these white orbs

2940

02:26:50,730 --> 02:26:46,870

I'm like oh yeah so I started tripping

2941

02:26:51,031 --> 02:26:50,740

out a mic no I don't know if I'm losing

2942

02:26:52,650 --> 02:26:51,041

it

2943

02:26:54,121 --> 02:26:52,660

so I called my brother-in-law over you

2944

02:26:56,671 --> 02:26:54,131

know I may come out here real quick he

2945

02:26:59,220 --> 02:26:56,681

comes out I have them you're not playing

2946

02:27:01,831 --> 02:26:59,230

to their actual worth that she'd notice

2947

02:27:05,341 --> 02:27:01,841

is it - he's like oh man like do you see

2948

02:27:07,860 --> 02:27:05,351

that you're like yeah it's it's glowing

2949

02:27:10,051 --> 02:27:07,870

it's a glowing ball or something like

2950

02:27:13,230 --> 02:27:10,061

yes glowing white Oh would you look

2951
02:27:15,511 --> 02:27:13,240
around it the cold man just just Kenya

2952
02:27:17,671 --> 02:27:15,521
one goes like seven of them and I was

2953
02:27:19,411 --> 02:27:17,681
like oh man didn't right behind them

2954
02:27:22,711 --> 02:27:19,421
view they're like right above the clouds

2955
02:27:25,680 --> 02:27:22,721
then right behind them it affected like

2956
02:27:28,201 --> 02:27:25,690
it seemed like a black triangle or else

2957
02:27:30,121 --> 02:27:28,211
it was like a black eye that was just in

2958
02:27:31,501 --> 02:27:30,131
the sky you'd be like like if it was

2959
02:27:33,571 --> 02:27:31,511
cutting through the daylight like it

2960
02:27:35,671 --> 02:27:33,581
would be pitch-black like at night when

2961
02:27:38,400 --> 02:27:35,681
you look at the sky I was dark it was

2962
02:27:41,161 --> 02:27:38,410
I'm not gonna lie I was scared I was

2963
02:27:43,381 --> 02:27:41,171

like Oh some kind of Asian something's

2964

02:27:45,991 --> 02:27:43,391

going on I don't know what to think of

2965

02:27:47,970 --> 02:27:46,001

it I was just like out of it man I was

2966

02:27:54,040 --> 02:27:47,980

like Jesus Christ what's really going on

2967

02:27:59,850 --> 02:27:56,150

[Applause]

2968

02:28:03,900 --> 02:27:59,860

this is Las Vegas Nellis Air Force Base

2969

02:28:06,121 --> 02:28:03,910

you know UFO central right yeah but it

2970

02:28:07,650 --> 02:28:06,131

was above I mean it was above damn it

2971

02:28:08,461 --> 02:28:07,660

they wanted them flying up there to

2972

02:28:10,201 --> 02:28:08,471

where they were at

2973

02:28:12,001 --> 02:28:10,211

they were just flying low and keeping it

2974

02:28:14,911 --> 02:28:12,011

low and flying around going crazy I was

2975

02:28:16,921 --> 02:28:14,921

like what's really going on you know so

2976

02:28:18,180 --> 02:28:16,931

then after I witnessed this and I'm we

2977

02:28:20,430 --> 02:28:18,190

were staring at it for like five ten

2978

02:28:21,991 --> 02:28:20,440

minutes you know we just for some reason

2979

02:28:23,310 --> 02:28:22,001

decided to you know look away I don't

2980

02:28:25,711 --> 02:28:23,320

know what happened after after that I

2981

02:28:27,121 --> 02:28:25,721

how they took off I just didn't want

2982

02:28:28,591 --> 02:28:27,131

anything to do it because I was like

2983

02:28:30,690 --> 02:28:28,601

kind of scared of like something's going

2984

02:28:33,270 --> 02:28:30,700

on and I don't know what's going on so

2985

02:28:35,161 --> 02:28:33,280

as I Drive off and I'm taking off from

2986

02:28:37,501 --> 02:28:35,171

driving over to a bank you know when I'm

2987

02:28:39,211 --> 02:28:37,511

heading that direction there's this

2988

02:28:40,980 --> 02:28:39,221

vehicle that pulls up right next to me

2989

02:28:43,531 --> 02:28:40,990

and this is where it stress get even

2990

02:28:45,331 --> 02:28:43,541

more crazier see back then I had never

2991

02:28:48,001 --> 02:28:45,341

really heard about the UFOs or there

2992

02:28:50,610 --> 02:28:48,011

might be but then but then after

2993

02:28:52,591 --> 02:28:50,620

somebody mentioned MIB to me and what

2994

02:28:53,840 --> 02:28:52,601

they look like that vehicle at first I

2995

02:28:56,990 --> 02:28:53,850

thought it was like a government

2996

02:29:00,019 --> 02:28:57,000

equal but it was like a cheek it was a

2997

02:29:02,809 --> 02:29:00,029

newer model another skater MIB they ride

2998

02:29:05,300 --> 02:29:02,819

around in black vehicles older vehicles

2999

02:29:08,300 --> 02:29:05,310

na right right this isn't this this was

3000

02:29:09,679 --> 02:29:08,310

a newer model Jeep and I thought they

3001

02:29:12,229 --> 02:29:09,689

were like government agents or something

3002

02:29:14,899 --> 02:29:12,239

oh I'm telling you man

3003

02:29:17,269 --> 02:29:14,909

these guys they were there was pale

3004

02:29:19,460 --> 02:29:17,279

whitening wasn't it was a dude driving

3005

02:29:22,570 --> 02:29:19,470

and the chicken a passenger side a

3006

02:29:24,769 --> 02:29:22,580

female it it was a I guess of WIB

3007

02:29:29,000 --> 02:29:24,779

because it's kind of man how he's being

3008

02:29:31,099 --> 02:29:29,010

I'm handling okay alright yeah a woman

3009

02:29:32,990 --> 02:29:31,109

in black and a dude him in black but

3010

02:29:34,609 --> 02:29:33,000

they were both pale white and she was

3011

02:29:37,490 --> 02:29:34,619

looking in my direction while he was

3012

02:29:41,149 --> 02:29:37,500

driving and staring at me with some dark

3013

02:29:44,719 --> 02:29:41,159

shades on her face I don't know it looks

3014

02:29:48,019 --> 02:29:44,729

weird it was like a blank stare kind of

3015

02:29:50,630 --> 02:29:48,029

sort of and it was like it I was I was

3016

02:29:53,269 --> 02:29:50,640

scared I swear like did their work

3017

02:29:56,090 --> 02:29:53,279

master some or I was going on cuz it is

3018

02:29:58,099 --> 02:29:56,100

not she human at all so I pulled in I

3019

02:30:00,229 --> 02:29:58,109

pulled back a little bit to get their

3020

02:30:02,300 --> 02:30:00,239

license plates they had none there was

3021

02:30:04,130 --> 02:30:02,310

no plates that's when I really got

3022

02:30:05,979 --> 02:30:04,140

scared of that whoa they got no place to

3023

02:30:09,229 --> 02:30:05,989

run around no place for the new vehicle

3024

02:30:12,320 --> 02:30:09,239

dressed up in black suits looking pale

3025

02:30:13,550 --> 02:30:12,330

white oh man I've seriously got scared I

3026

02:30:16,700 --> 02:30:13,560

was like I don't know what I'm gonna do

3027

02:30:19,340 --> 02:30:16,710

I lost him I cut him off I took off we

3028

02:30:21,710 --> 02:30:19,350

hit a few turns last I'll never see them

3029

02:30:25,130 --> 02:30:21,720

again but I swear you this is the truth

3030

02:30:28,910 --> 02:30:25,140

man that's a that's you know what this

3031

02:30:32,750 --> 02:30:28,920

is whoa what's your name George George

3032

02:30:35,120 --> 02:30:32,760

this is what's cool you had one of the

3033

02:30:38,179 --> 02:30:35,130

great experiences that you're ever gonna

3034

02:30:40,010 --> 02:30:38,189

have in your life right and you know and

3035

02:30:43,760 --> 02:30:40,020

think about that you know most people

3036

02:30:47,000 --> 02:30:43,770

don't have those experiences and now

3037

02:30:49,309 --> 02:30:47,010

when you hear not only people on this

3038

02:30:52,250 --> 02:30:49,319

show but anybody else that mentions you

3039

02:30:53,300 --> 02:30:52,260

know seeing a UFO in the sky or or an

3040

02:30:56,330 --> 02:30:53,310

orb

3041

02:30:58,609 --> 02:30:56,340

men in black or anything now you know

3042

02:31:00,979 --> 02:30:58,619

that they're not crazy and you know that

3043

02:31:02,540 --> 02:31:00,989

I know that you're not crazy and that's

3044

02:31:05,330 --> 02:31:02,550

what's great about it you had that

3045

02:31:08,300 --> 02:31:05,340

experience George and and and chalk it

3046

02:31:14,000 --> 02:31:08,310

up to Las Vegas there's things going on

3047

02:31:16,370 --> 02:31:14,010

out there man oh there is man let me

3048

02:31:17,990 --> 02:31:16,380

tell you I used to I used to kind of

3049

02:31:20,210 --> 02:31:18,000

blow people off when you started talking

3050

02:31:23,510 --> 02:31:20,220

about uh saying that you can't do do

3051

02:31:25,519 --> 02:31:23,520

that yeah after that I was like no I'm

3052

02:31:27,830 --> 02:31:25,529

listening to people because I don't know

3053

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:27,840

man I mean I had my own experience thank

3054

02:31:29,929 --> 02:31:28,560

you

3055

02:31:31,939 --> 02:31:29,939

hey George I got a break for a

3056

02:31:33,080 --> 02:31:31,949

commercial thank you so much for the

3057

02:31:37,069 --> 02:31:33,090

phone call man and don't be a stranger

3058

02:31:39,099 --> 02:31:37,079

enjoy the rest of your weekend oh yeah

3059

02:31:44,120 --> 02:31:39,109

thank you so much there you go

3060

02:31:46,580 --> 02:31:44,130

Nellis and think about what he just said

3061

02:31:47,090 --> 02:31:46,590

walked out in front yard 9:30 in the

3062

02:31:50,599 --> 02:31:47,100

morning

3063

02:31:52,510 --> 02:31:50,609

fighter jets from Nellis flying all over

3064

02:31:57,349 --> 02:31:52,520

the place not in formation and

3065

02:31:59,210 --> 02:31:57,359

apparently chasing not one but two orbs

3066

02:32:02,540 --> 02:31:59,220

in the sky that were turning on and off

3067

02:32:05,750 --> 02:32:02,550

and then after that it's the men and

3068

02:32:07,130 --> 02:32:05,760

women in black and that's why you listen

3069

02:32:08,740 --> 02:32:07,140

to fade to black right there this is

3070

02:32:12,290 --> 02:32:08,750

fade to black army with Jimmy Church

3071

02:32:15,950 --> 02:32:12,300

Thursday night Fator night UFO week we

3072

02:32:17,380 --> 02:32:15,960

have one segment left for your phone

3073

02:32:30,770 --> 02:32:17,390

calls I'll be right back

3074

02:32:35,460 --> 02:32:33,450

Viveca box here and you are listening to

3075

02:32:40,860 --> 02:32:35,470

my boy Jimmy Church

3076
02:32:44,040 --> 02:32:40,870
Jimmy Church radio.com this my popular

3077
02:32:45,940 --> 02:32:44,050
opinion reading a book will not make you

3078
02:32:51,910 --> 02:32:45,950
smarter

3079
02:32:58,070 --> 02:32:56,211
hurricanes earthquakes wildfires this

3080
02:33:00,530 --> 02:32:58,080
year we've experienced more than our

3081
02:33:02,841 --> 02:33:00,540
fair share this is Jimmy Church of fade

3082
02:33:04,850 --> 02:33:02,851
to black and last month I decided to

3083
02:33:06,711 --> 02:33:04,860
make sure my family does not have to

3084
02:33:09,430 --> 02:33:06,721
worry about food that should we get

3085
02:33:12,350 --> 02:33:09,440
caught in a real emergency situation

3086
02:33:14,180 --> 02:33:12,360
introducing Humana a healthy storable

3087
02:33:16,100 --> 02:33:14,190
product that tastes so good that you'll

3088
02:33:18,650 --> 02:33:16,110

want to eat it every day instead of just

3089

02:33:20,690 --> 02:33:18,660

during those times of duress all new

3090

02:33:24,200 --> 02:33:20,700

manna products have a 25 year shelf life

3091

02:33:26,810 --> 02:33:24,210

our msg and GMO free no preservatives

3092

02:33:28,730 --> 02:33:26,820

and are made in America with the new

3093

02:33:30,530 --> 02:33:28,740

manna pack in your home you'll be able

3094

02:33:33,080 --> 02:33:30,540

to sleep at night knowing that you

3095

02:33:36,291 --> 02:33:33,090

protected your family not only have I

3096

02:33:38,390 --> 02:33:36,301

tasted and tested I own it now you can

3097

02:33:40,610 --> 02:33:38,400

too just click on the new manna banner

3098

02:33:42,470 --> 02:33:40,620

on Jimmy Church radio.com and use the

3099

02:33:44,900 --> 02:33:42,480

promo code Jimmy when you order in

3100

02:33:47,030 --> 02:33:44,910

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3101

02:33:51,020 --> 02:33:47,040

autographed fade to black t-shirt

3102

02:33:53,060 --> 02:33:51,030

seriously gobekli tepe this is Jimmy

3103

02:33:56,120 --> 02:33:53,070

Church of fade to black and I take life

3104

02:33:59,330 --> 02:33:56,130

change tea supplements every single day

3105

02:34:04,551 --> 02:33:59,340

it's what I do click on their banner ad

3106

02:34:07,430 --> 02:34:04,561

Jimmy Church radio.com when you take the

3107

02:34:09,801 --> 02:34:07,440

beams from Central America with dashes

3108

02:34:12,230 --> 02:34:09,811

of Indonesian and African mixed in and

3109

02:34:15,291 --> 02:34:12,240

then roast it to the dark side of fade

3110

02:34:18,440 --> 02:34:15,301

to black you create the ultimate brew of

3111

02:34:22,190 --> 02:34:18,450

Fringe introducing the fade to black

3112

02:34:24,801 --> 02:34:22,200

blend from River moon coffee yes River

3113

02:34:26,450 --> 02:34:24,811

moons darkest customized roast was

3114

02:34:30,080 --> 02:34:26,460

created for the love of

3115

02:34:32,600 --> 02:34:30,090

fade to black the alchemy of masterful

3116

02:34:35,841 --> 02:34:32,610

roasting and smoking the beans is in

3117

02:34:40,041 --> 02:34:35,851

every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

3118

02:34:41,860 --> 02:34:40,051

I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

3119

02:34:44,381 --> 02:34:41,870

bittersweet chocolate highlight

3120

02:34:47,170 --> 02:34:44,391

just like the bunker leaning further

3121

02:34:49,780 --> 02:34:47,180

into the darkness of the roast is fade

3122

02:34:52,091 --> 02:34:49,790

to black blend from River moon coffee

3123

02:34:54,970 --> 02:34:52,101

just click on the banner at Jimmy Church

3124

02:34:58,480 --> 02:34:54,980

radio.com and use the promo code F to be

3125

02:35:03,040 --> 02:34:58,490

blend for 15% off of your order today

3126
02:35:05,020 --> 02:35:03,050
go back Lee tapi hi folks CBD is the

3127
02:35:05,650 --> 02:35:05,030
home run hitter for health right now why

3128
02:35:07,360 --> 02:35:05,660
do you ask

3129
02:35:09,610 --> 02:35:07,370
because of what it does for the body

3130
02:35:11,830 --> 02:35:09,620
unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3131
02:35:13,690 --> 02:35:11,840
the benefit you know there's reasons do

3132
02:35:16,210 --> 02:35:13,700
your due diligence and log on to ancient

3133
02:35:18,580 --> 02:35:16,220
life oil com that's ancient life oil

3134
02:35:20,620 --> 02:35:18,590
calm angel life oil uses organic

3135
02:35:23,230 --> 02:35:20,630
ingredients and is blended in coconut

3136
02:35:26,020 --> 02:35:23,240
oil for some of the best benefits legal

3137
02:35:28,570 --> 02:35:26,030
in 50 states and non-psychoactive

3138
02:35:31,720 --> 02:35:28,580

log on to ancient life oil calm that's

3139

02:35:33,940 --> 02:35:31,730

ancient life oil calm this is Jimmy

3140

02:35:37,270 --> 02:35:33,950

Church of fade to black and my family is

3141

02:35:40,210 --> 02:35:37,280

safe because of new manna emergency food

3142

02:35:43,600 --> 02:35:40,220

storage just go to the new manna banner

3143

02:35:48,400 --> 02:35:43,610

at Jimmy Church radio.com promo code

3144

02:35:51,040 --> 02:35:48,410

jimmy 10 are you intrigued by paranormal

3145

02:35:54,700 --> 02:35:51,050

talk radio you love the new paranormal

3146

02:35:56,440 --> 02:35:54,710

radio app from torque stream live you'll

3147

02:35:59,591 --> 02:35:56,450

find a great selection of talk shows

3148

02:36:02,290 --> 02:35:59,601

covering UFOs ghosts strange phenomena

3149

02:36:04,570 --> 02:36:02,300

and much more download the paranormal

3150

02:36:06,190 --> 02:36:04,580

radio app now and start listening to the

3151

02:36:08,200 --> 02:36:06,200

very best in paranormal talk

3152

02:36:10,000 --> 02:36:08,210

entertainment including the network

3153

02:36:12,910 --> 02:36:10,010

you're listening to right now the

3154

02:36:22,420 --> 02:36:12,920

paranormal radio app free in Google Play

3155

02:36:34,820 --> 02:36:26,150

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3156

02:36:34,830 --> 02:36:41,730

this is KJ CR Jimmy's Hertz radio job

3157

02:36:41,740 --> 02:36:54,310

[Music]

3158

02:37:01,700 --> 02:36:56,650

welcome back fade to black

3159

02:37:06,400 --> 02:37:01,710

day four of our UFO week right here on

3160

02:37:09,200 --> 02:37:06,410

fade to black monday we had Emory Smith

3161

02:37:13,160 --> 02:37:09,210

Tuesday night Stanton Friedman last

3162

02:37:16,490 --> 02:37:13,170

night berry Littleton and tonight it is

3163

02:37:18,320 --> 02:37:16,500

open lines and your your UFO phone calls

3164

02:37:21,830 --> 02:37:18,330

all night long and the calls have all

3165

02:37:23,600 --> 02:37:21,840

been great and thank you for that

3166

02:37:26,660 --> 02:37:23,610

and I'll get back to the phones here in

3167

02:37:28,820 --> 02:37:26,670

a second I got one segment left a few

3168

02:37:30,170 --> 02:37:28,830

short minutes and I've got everybody on

3169

02:37:33,170 --> 02:37:30,180

hold I was going to give out the phone

3170

02:37:34,670 --> 02:37:33,180

numbers hey you know let's just go

3171

02:37:35,570 --> 02:37:34,680

straight back to the phones let's just

3172

02:37:40,160 --> 02:37:35,580

ride this one out

3173

02:37:43,150 --> 02:37:40,170

area code six one four you are up next

3174

02:37:48,380 --> 02:37:43,160

on fade to black who's calling

3175

02:37:49,610 --> 02:37:48,390

hello Jimmy Church hello who's this okay

3176

02:37:52,760 --> 02:37:49,620

it's me Bella

3177

02:37:55,130 --> 02:37:52,770

Sydney hey Marella from Sydney we had to

3178

02:38:00,290 --> 02:37:55,140

have one international call tonight how

3179

02:38:02,719 --> 02:38:00,300

are you well so what I was thinking I'm

3180

02:38:05,960 --> 02:38:02,729

good I haven't really thought about what

3181

02:38:07,880 --> 02:38:05,970

I want to talk about it there UFO's but

3182

02:38:11,450 --> 02:38:07,890

maybe you can help me walk through a

3183

02:38:13,370 --> 02:38:11,460

little bit of it well it's UFO night

3184

02:38:16,130 --> 02:38:13,380

when was the last time you had a

3185

02:38:19,429 --> 02:38:16,140

sighting what was the biggest thing have

3186

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:19,439

you ever been a double I don't know

3187

02:38:28,100 --> 02:38:24,479

about being abducted but I have had

3188

02:38:32,900 --> 02:38:28,110

three sightings and I'm 56 so I was born

3189

02:38:36,200 --> 02:38:32,910

in 62 the first what I want to say more

3190

02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:36,210

and after all these months of listening

3191

02:38:49,030 --> 02:38:42,240

and that how my sightings have affected

3192

02:38:51,740 --> 02:38:49,040

my life and the first recollection of a

3193

02:38:58,670 --> 02:38:51,750

sighting was when I was maybe six or

3194

02:39:02,570 --> 02:38:58,680

seven and I saw what I described as

3195

02:39:06,769 --> 02:39:02,580

light beams out my bedroom back window

3196

02:39:12,199 --> 02:39:06,779

but I was asleep every night we talk

3197

02:39:16,010 --> 02:39:12,209

and in four of us kids and I would hear

3198

02:39:19,219 --> 02:39:16,020

that little and I know it sounds crazy

3199

02:39:22,609 --> 02:39:19,229

but I have had a lot of people talk

3200

02:39:24,500 --> 02:39:22,619

about a little owl sounds but when I was

3201

02:39:27,349 --> 02:39:24,510

that age I didn't know what that sound

3202

02:39:29,769 --> 02:39:27,359

was and i was often really not scared of

3203

02:39:32,329 --> 02:39:29,779

it but really curious about it but i

3204

02:39:35,300 --> 02:39:32,339

listened and listened and go to sleep

3205

02:39:37,279 --> 02:39:35,310

this one particular night i thought no i

3206

02:39:41,539 --> 02:39:37,289

I don't know what this is

3207

02:39:44,989 --> 02:39:41,549

this little hoo-hoo-hoo sound and I went

3208

02:39:48,170 --> 02:39:44,999

to my back window even though everyone

3209

02:39:57,199 --> 02:39:48,180

was asleep and um I looked out the

3210

02:39:59,989 --> 02:39:57,209

window and I saw these four light people

3211

02:40:02,899 --> 02:39:59,999

all beings they weren't people but they

3212

02:40:05,659 --> 02:40:02,909

were shaped like people and I'm doing a

3213

02:40:08,510 --> 02:40:05,669

painting at the moment a big oil canvas

3214

02:40:13,659 --> 02:40:08,520

of it now because I've chosen to do the

3215

02:40:16,429 --> 02:40:13,669

three sightings as a true-life 9 3 3

3216

02:40:20,479 --> 02:40:16,439

well you were 7 years old did you make

3217

02:40:25,689 --> 02:40:20,489

contact what did you do what I did was I

3218

02:40:29,979 --> 02:40:25,699

looked at them and I saw them and I

3219

02:40:33,170 --> 02:40:29,989

started to get really frightened so I

3220

02:40:35,809 --> 02:40:33,180

ran because I wanted to tell mom and dad

3221

02:40:38,899 --> 02:40:35,819

some people in my backyard in the

3222

02:40:40,969 --> 02:40:38,909

backyard but that particular night mum

3223

02:40:44,899 --> 02:40:40,979

and dad had chosen to not open the door

3224

02:40:46,729 --> 02:40:44,909

cause I used to go in there and sleep

3225

02:40:50,029 --> 02:40:46,739

with mum for a little while when I heard

3226

02:40:53,329 --> 02:40:50,039

this little hooting and then go back to

3227

02:40:56,300 --> 02:40:53,339

bed like after a little while and this

3228

02:40:58,699 --> 02:40:56,310

and then this particular night I found

3229

02:41:00,739 --> 02:40:58,709

out later that mum had decided not to

3230

02:41:04,250 --> 02:41:00,749

let me in anymore cause she said I was

3231

02:41:07,699 --> 02:41:04,260

too old to do that now and I remember

3232

02:41:10,369 --> 02:41:07,709

like sitting at had bedroom door with

3233

02:41:13,340 --> 02:41:10,379

the door shut in kicking on the door

3234

02:41:16,189 --> 02:41:13,350

wanting to out there to open it but she

3235

02:41:18,199 --> 02:41:16,199

would like mum and dad wouldn't and I

3236

02:41:20,240 --> 02:41:18,209

just said they're like oh my gosh what

3237

02:41:22,730 --> 02:41:20,250

am I gonna do

3238

02:41:26,630 --> 02:41:22,740

people in the backyard so I went back to

3239

02:41:30,610 --> 02:41:26,640

my bed and it was over but I never

3240

02:41:36,400 --> 02:41:30,620

forgot it but the thing was was that

3241

02:41:39,380 --> 02:41:36,410

after that I had a real affinity with

3242

02:41:42,920 --> 02:41:39,390

can I say I was I was in a Catholic

3243

02:41:45,050 --> 02:41:42,930

school like a primary school and in the

3244

02:41:47,330 --> 02:41:45,060

hallway of my classroom we'd have to

3245

02:41:52,780 --> 02:41:47,340

walk down the hallway and there was a

3246

02:41:57,050 --> 02:41:52,790

big statue of the children of Fatima

3247

02:42:01,130 --> 02:41:57,060

with their sighting of the what they

3248

02:42:04,250 --> 02:42:01,140

caught Mary the mother of Mary that's

3249

02:42:06,830 --> 02:42:04,260

strange to have in school Wow

3250

02:42:10,610 --> 02:42:06,840

no the beautiful Catholic school with

3251

02:42:13,610 --> 02:42:10,620

gardens and you know there were little

3252

02:42:16,040 --> 02:42:13,620

me areas and statues in the garden and

3253

02:42:18,670 --> 02:42:16,050

little grottoes and things and the

3254

02:42:22,460 --> 02:42:18,680

chapel was there and I was lovely but

3255

02:42:25,430 --> 02:42:22,470

after that I after that sighting

3256

02:42:28,910 --> 02:42:25,440

I even had a little statue of Mary and I

3257

02:42:32,990 --> 02:42:28,920

put candle there and at a really young

3258

02:42:36,530 --> 02:42:33,000

age I was really really proud and you

3259

02:42:40,490 --> 02:42:36,540

know I loved I loved going to Chapel and

3260

02:42:41,810 --> 02:42:40,500

things and behind in the chapel we were

3261

02:42:45,200 --> 02:42:41,820

that there was a piece of material

3262

02:42:48,620 --> 02:42:45,210

behind Marian the statue in the chapel

3263

02:42:52,700 --> 02:42:48,630

and we were allowed to put on there were

3264

02:42:55,790 --> 02:42:52,710

gold stars and we were allowed to go up

3265

02:42:58,460 --> 02:42:55,800

at lunchtime and put a little person or

3266

02:43:01,940 --> 02:42:58,470

prayer on the back of a star and pinned

3267

02:43:04,160 --> 02:43:01,950

it up behind this big statue of Mary in

3268

02:43:06,380 --> 02:43:04,170

the chapel Lynch and she would you know

3269

02:43:08,960 --> 02:43:06,390

pray for that person or whatever and I

3270

02:43:11,420 --> 02:43:08,970

did that every day every lunchtime so

3271

02:43:13,970 --> 02:43:11,430

that was a sort of little girl I was and

3272

02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:13,980

I also learned to start playing that

3273

02:43:19,850 --> 02:43:17,760

guitar so I was able to start playing

3274

02:43:22,250 --> 02:43:19,860

the guitar and go to Chapel and play

3275

02:43:25,280 --> 02:43:22,260

hymns and with some other girls that did

3276

02:43:29,050 --> 02:43:25,290

that and then not long after that I

3277

02:43:32,020 --> 02:43:29,060

contracted some strange bacterial

3278

02:43:34,069 --> 02:43:32,030

infection in my eyes which went on for

3279

02:43:37,159 --> 02:43:34,079

quite a few years

3280

02:43:38,839 --> 02:43:37,169

till I was 15 but every time I got one

3281

02:43:42,409 --> 02:43:38,849

of these little lesions in my eyes

3282

02:43:44,179 --> 02:43:42,419

they'd have to laser it off or cortisone

3283

02:43:48,319 --> 02:43:44,189

it off so I was always left with a

3284

02:43:52,399 --> 02:43:48,329

little scar on my cornea I could see but

3285

02:43:54,559 --> 02:43:52,409

um when I was fifteen the whole Connie

3286

02:43:57,099 --> 02:43:54,569

and I broke down and I had to have a big

3287

02:44:00,800 --> 02:43:57,109

operation and have a cornea transplant

3288

02:44:03,439 --> 02:44:00,810

so that was from the age of so then that

3289

02:44:06,829 --> 02:44:03,449

was when I was 15 and I missed a whole

3290

02:44:09,709 --> 02:44:06,839

year of school being in hospital but the

3291

02:44:13,629 --> 02:44:09,719

whole time I was really quite devotional

3292

02:44:19,129 --> 02:44:13,639

you know in quite reading the Bible and

3293

02:44:21,649 --> 02:44:19,139

mostly reading the Sun the Psalms and

3294

02:44:24,229 --> 02:44:21,659

things like that so anyway that's the

3295

02:44:27,499 --> 02:44:24,239

sort of person I was and I went on to

3296

02:44:31,550 --> 02:44:27,509

study herb or medicine and iridology and

3297

02:44:33,379 --> 02:44:31,560

at the same time I got a job at 16 which

3298

02:44:35,389 --> 02:44:33,389

the doctor said you will never be an

3299

02:44:39,260 --> 02:44:35,399

artist because your eyesight won't be

3300

02:44:42,889 --> 02:44:39,270

very good but I was given a job at six

3301

02:44:45,829 --> 02:44:42,899

then from you know when you go and work

3302

02:44:48,260 --> 02:44:45,839

experience and I was pretty good so the

3303

02:44:51,949 --> 02:44:48,270

boss gave me an apprenticeship in

3304

02:44:54,769 --> 02:44:51,959

animation and I did that for four and a

3305

02:44:58,159 --> 02:44:54,779

half years and then I spent the next 30

3306

02:45:00,829 --> 02:44:58,169

years in animation and worked for what

3307

02:45:04,099 --> 02:45:00,839

Disney for 12 years and did lots of

3308

02:45:07,309 --> 02:45:04,109

commercials here in Sydney and ABC and

3309

02:45:10,300 --> 02:45:07,319

worked on a magic pudding and different

3310

02:45:16,789 --> 02:45:10,310

feature films so I did become an artist

3311

02:45:21,349 --> 02:45:16,799

then the second sighting that I had so a

3312

02:45:24,679 --> 02:45:21,359

second sighting I had was really it was

3313

02:45:28,179 --> 02:45:24,689

unexpected and I wasn't into us eyes and

3314

02:45:33,109 --> 02:45:28,189

all those things I was just more into

3315

02:45:36,709 --> 02:45:33,119

being a really good girl I'm not doing

3316

02:45:37,280 --> 02:45:36,719

things like reading and Marella let me

3317

02:45:40,160 --> 02:45:37,290

let me

3318

02:45:44,969 --> 02:45:40,170

the second siding what happened

3319

02:45:51,270 --> 02:45:44,979

the second was when I was in it was

3320

02:45:55,639 --> 02:45:51,280

about 2010 and I threw this big

3321

02:46:02,610 --> 02:45:55,649

situation I'd married a German and I

3322

02:46:05,070 --> 02:46:02,620

went to Germany to live and I as I was

3323

02:46:08,310 --> 02:46:05,080

traveling home to Sydney and Germany

3324

02:46:11,580 --> 02:46:08,320

every year but mostly living in Germany

3325

02:46:17,849 --> 02:46:11,590

and I was painting and I was married to

3326

02:46:21,110 --> 02:46:17,859

a high-profile musician there he six

3327

02:46:26,010 --> 02:46:21,120

years into the marriage I was able to

3328

02:46:30,840 --> 02:46:26,020

because we married in about 2004 and in

3329

02:46:34,349 --> 02:46:30,850

2010 I was he put me in in a forest

3330

02:46:37,980 --> 02:46:34,359

house in the forest a court and it was a

3331

02:46:40,790 --> 02:46:37,990

place called Friedrich Sagan in the

3332

02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:40,800

Copeland's which is on the Rhine River

3333

02:46:48,690 --> 02:46:46,240

between Frankfurt and Cologne and it was

3334

02:46:50,300 --> 02:46:48,700

a very small place a very tiny little

3335

02:46:56,700 --> 02:46:50,310

village in the forest

3336

02:46:58,889 --> 02:46:56,710

Friedrich Sagan and the house was vacant

3337

02:47:04,110 --> 02:46:58,899

there was no people living there but it

3338

02:47:07,590 --> 02:47:04,120

was 42 rounds it was built in the whole

3339

02:47:11,190 --> 02:47:07,600

history of house young Fred okay okay so

3340

02:47:14,429 --> 02:47:11,200

and I was house young fred was an

3341

02:47:16,320 --> 02:47:14,439

amazing place it was just oh it was

3342

02:47:19,320 --> 02:47:16,330

scary too because there was no land

3343

02:47:22,110 --> 02:47:19,330

there and I had to find heating and

3344

02:47:23,849 --> 02:47:22,120

things for myself I want to talk about

3345

02:47:26,940 --> 02:47:23,859

the marriage and why they don't have to

3346

02:47:28,710 --> 02:47:26,950

addicted yeah we're gonna run Morello

3347

02:47:37,320 --> 02:47:28,720

we're gonna run out of time at the end

3348

02:47:40,770 --> 02:47:37,330

of the show so tell us about the society

3349

02:47:43,349 --> 02:47:40,780

one night I mean I mean this I made this

3350

02:47:46,650 --> 02:47:43,359

room into my room with my little dog and

3351
02:47:48,870 --> 02:47:46,660
in this big big big house and it had an

3352
02:47:50,881 --> 02:47:48,880
outlook on to the firaon to the forests

3353
02:47:54,121 --> 02:47:50,891
and mountains in the background

3354
02:47:56,281 --> 02:47:54,131
this and I was devastated I didn't know

3355
02:47:57,541 --> 02:47:56,291
how I was going to find money I didn't

3356
02:47:59,341 --> 02:47:57,551
know how I was going to get home to

3357
02:48:05,611 --> 02:47:59,351
Australia I didn't know what I was going

3358
02:48:07,801 --> 02:48:05,621
to do and I was um in that room and it

3359
02:48:11,881 --> 02:48:07,811
had windows around it was it was

3360
02:48:14,640 --> 02:48:11,891
nighttime and I had a little blow heater

3361
02:48:16,621 --> 02:48:14,650
to try to keep me wrong I had that going

3362
02:48:21,060 --> 02:48:16,631
and there was a hum coming through that

3363
02:48:26,520 --> 02:48:21,070

and I turned it off because I it was a

3364

02:48:28,801 --> 02:48:26,530

hum like a choir of men I know it sounds

3365

02:48:32,341 --> 02:48:28,811

crazy but I thought what is that

3366

02:48:35,480 --> 02:48:32,351

and I turned off the heater I thought it

3367

02:48:39,060 --> 02:48:35,490

was coming through that it still came

3368

02:48:42,480 --> 02:48:39,070

through I could still hear this humming

3369

02:48:47,491 --> 02:48:42,490

like this singing or humming like a boys

3370

02:48:50,011 --> 02:48:47,501

like a men's choir and I went to the

3371

02:48:52,411 --> 02:48:50,021

radio that I had but it wasn't on I

3372

02:48:55,980 --> 02:48:52,421

switched it all on and off and not

3373

02:48:57,451 --> 02:48:55,990

wasn't a radio and I sat on the end of

3374

02:48:59,551 --> 02:48:57,461

the bed I thought my god what is this

3375

02:49:02,791 --> 02:48:59,561

and they were and I looked out the

3376

02:49:05,100 --> 02:49:02,801

window and there was a then I saw this

3377

02:49:07,881 --> 02:49:05,110

is mountains way way way off in the

3378

02:49:11,970 --> 02:49:07,891

distance there was a beam of the light

3379

02:49:15,841 --> 02:49:11,980

flashing through the tops of the forests

3380

02:49:19,801 --> 02:49:15,851

of the the trees and it was going too

3381

02:49:23,930 --> 02:49:19,811

fast to be Walker's or or some kind of

3382

02:49:27,121 --> 02:49:23,940

search light or anything no what's that

3383

02:49:33,091 --> 02:49:27,131

anyway it went it went right across the

3384

02:49:35,581 --> 02:49:33,101

treetops into front of me and then in an

3385

02:49:40,921 --> 02:49:35,591

instant I was standing in front of the

3386

02:49:45,331 --> 02:49:40,931

window in an instant it shot in front of

3387

02:49:49,591 --> 02:49:45,341

me in front of me was a what you would

3388

02:49:52,801 --> 02:49:49,601

call what you call what an orb and it

3389

02:49:54,031 --> 02:49:52,811

was it was shimmering in front of me

3390

02:49:57,600 --> 02:49:54,041

like that

3391

02:50:01,291 --> 02:49:57,610

and I want is that the moon and could

3392

02:50:04,740 --> 02:50:01,301

this in art was like not in any kind of

3393

02:50:06,840 --> 02:50:04,750

logical thinking I looked around too

3394

02:50:09,479 --> 02:50:06,850

other window and the moon was through

3395

02:50:12,000 --> 02:50:09,489

the other window it wasn't the moon it

3396

02:50:14,580 --> 02:50:12,010

stood there in front of me and I had a

3397

02:50:17,490 --> 02:50:14,590

feeling like they were the same people

3398

02:50:20,610 --> 02:50:17,500

or the same feeling that I had when I

3399

02:50:23,780 --> 02:50:20,620

was a little girl with that with that

3400

02:50:29,190 --> 02:50:23,790

with the set with the light people and

3401

02:50:34,349 --> 02:50:29,200

and then it left just shut off into the

3402

02:50:38,700 --> 02:50:34,359

end up into the space and that that

3403

02:50:43,679 --> 02:50:38,710

choir of angels or forest people I don't

3404

02:50:46,559 --> 02:50:43,689

know the hum left as well and I was

3405

02:50:49,830 --> 02:50:46,569

stunned I was completely stunned in the

3406

02:50:53,729 --> 02:50:49,840

morning I ran down the stairs to make my

3407

02:50:57,420 --> 02:50:53,739

coffee it was a huge house and I said to

3408

02:51:01,160 --> 02:50:57,430

the groundsman I saw a UFO he looked at

3409

02:51:04,740 --> 02:51:01,170

me in like yeah okay that's fine I

3410

02:51:06,929 --> 02:51:04,750

didn't tell anyone after that anyway it

3411

02:51:09,630 --> 02:51:06,939

was not long after I came out of the

3412

02:51:15,059 --> 02:51:09,640

forest I made what I made it I was able

3413

02:51:19,229 --> 02:51:15,069

to find my way and help through the SKF

3414

02:51:22,979 --> 02:51:19,239

which is the social s car F in German

3415

02:51:26,639 --> 02:51:22,989

means the social Casali frauen and

3416

02:51:28,530 --> 02:51:26,649

they're like um sort of some The

3417

02:51:32,040 --> 02:51:28,540

Salvation Army or whatever they help

3418

02:51:35,460 --> 02:51:32,050

people prefer women and they helped me

3419

02:51:37,440 --> 02:51:35,470

to get my way back to Australia with

3420

02:51:42,990 --> 02:51:37,450

documents and so forth

3421

02:51:46,229 --> 02:51:43,000

and I was able to get a little flat in

3422

02:51:48,510 --> 02:51:46,239

the meantime in the city it was there

3423

02:51:50,910 --> 02:51:48,520

that I went to the Internet I had

3424

02:51:53,130 --> 02:51:50,920

internet there because for the last few

3425

02:51:55,260 --> 02:51:53,140

years in the forest which I lost time

3426

02:51:57,330 --> 02:51:55,270

don't know how long much I was there

3427

02:52:00,090 --> 02:51:57,340

maybe there were two Christmases because

3428

02:52:04,139 --> 02:52:00,100

I remember making the fire in the

3429

02:52:06,300 --> 02:52:04,149

gardens for Christmas a bonfire and so I

3430

02:52:08,880 --> 02:52:06,310

did that twice and I remember winter

3431

02:52:12,000 --> 02:52:08,890

summer spring or autumn which are really

3432

02:52:14,070 --> 02:52:12,010

distinct in Germany but then I got on

3433

02:52:18,090 --> 02:52:14,080

the internet and the first thing I tried

3434

02:52:18,630 --> 02:52:18,100

to do was find my brother in I couldn't

3435

02:52:20,460 --> 02:52:18,640

find

3436

02:52:22,290 --> 02:52:20,470

his number or anything on the internet

3437

02:52:25,500 --> 02:52:22,300

but what I found was an article about

3438

02:52:28,769 --> 02:52:25,510

him and he'd had a UFO sighting in 2010

3439

02:52:30,540 --> 02:52:28,779

here in Sydney on the on the Central

3440

02:52:32,639 --> 02:52:30,550

Coast then I went oh my god I can't

3441

02:52:35,550 --> 02:52:32,649

believe this Adam my brother like with

3442

02:52:38,790 --> 02:52:35,560

an article in the paper and I still

3443

02:52:41,670 --> 02:52:38,800

couldn't get on to him anyway then it

3444

02:52:45,179 --> 02:52:41,680

was David Wilcock that was having a

3445

02:52:51,090 --> 02:52:45,189

disclosure conference back in 2010-2011

3446

02:52:55,200 --> 02:52:51,100

and so my first first contact with any

3447

02:52:59,070 --> 02:52:55,210

kind of information about UFOs was that

3448

02:53:01,050 --> 02:52:59,080

it was that disclosure because it was on

3449

02:53:04,830 --> 02:53:01,060

the Internet and somehow I had gotten

3450

02:53:08,309 --> 02:53:04,840

there and somehow I'd found it and I was

3451
02:53:14,250 --> 02:53:08,319
locked in then and that was my first and

3452
02:53:18,330 --> 02:53:14,260
then I found it all started from that

3453
02:53:22,530 --> 02:53:18,340
sighting in Frederick Sagan that began

3454
02:53:24,809 --> 02:53:22,540
my journey into well this is real my

3455
02:53:26,760 --> 02:53:24,819
life is changing what happened was after

3456
02:53:30,809 --> 02:53:26,770
that sighting was everything fell into

3457
02:53:33,210 --> 02:53:30,819
place even with me I had my dog I had to

3458
02:53:36,990 --> 02:53:33,220
do all her veterinary and all her

3459
02:53:40,080 --> 02:53:37,000
quarantine paperwork in German I didn't

3460
02:53:44,460 --> 02:53:40,090
speak German very well but I was able to

3461
02:53:48,000 --> 02:53:44,470
do it door open door open door open door

3462
02:53:50,429 --> 02:53:48,010
opened one after the other and I found

3463
02:53:51,570 --> 02:53:50,439

myself back here in Australia that was

3464

02:53:57,059 --> 02:53:51,580

six years ago

3465

02:54:00,450 --> 02:53:57,069

and so since then I have had a lot of

3466

02:54:03,330 --> 02:54:00,460

trauma okay it goes with everything and

3467

02:54:07,710 --> 02:54:03,340

everyone has a coma and so forth but I

3468

02:54:10,080 --> 02:54:07,720

believe that they have always that that

3469

02:54:13,950 --> 02:54:10,090

sighting was such a feeling of this is

3470

02:54:16,080 --> 02:54:13,960

the same people all the same yes being

3471

02:54:18,960 --> 02:54:16,090

over say what do you call them people

3472

02:54:21,330 --> 02:54:18,970

lie entities or a teen call them

3473

02:54:24,420 --> 02:54:21,340

whatever you want but mirela I'm at the

3474

02:54:26,760 --> 02:54:24,430

end of the show and I want to say this

3475

02:54:29,300 --> 02:54:26,770

before I go you're you're painting these

3476

02:54:33,289 --> 02:54:29,310

so after you get those

3477

02:54:36,109 --> 02:54:33,299

and I want to see them and and and post

3478

02:54:38,929 --> 02:54:36,119

them up on Twitter okay I will okay

3479

02:54:42,529 --> 02:54:38,939

thank you thank you so much Marella

3480

02:54:45,769 --> 02:54:42,539

and be safe and be well out there I will

3481

02:54:49,159 --> 02:54:45,779

call you again soon okay and post the

3482

02:54:51,590 --> 02:54:49,169

pictures okay when I get them done I

3483

02:54:53,539 --> 02:54:51,600

will thank you so much Marella be safe

3484

02:54:56,960 --> 02:54:53,549

enjoy the rest of your week yeah yeah

3485

02:55:02,599 --> 02:54:56,970

well right on great great they see that

3486

02:55:04,969 --> 02:55:02,609

the the combination of having something

3487

02:55:08,599 --> 02:55:04,979

start at the age of seven and then

3488

02:55:11,539 --> 02:55:08,609

resolve itself so many years later 2010

3489

02:55:15,439 --> 02:55:11,549

and and that orb making it back to

3490

02:55:18,500 --> 02:55:15,449

Israel Israel Australia and and being

3491

02:55:21,170 --> 02:55:18,510

able to paint it and and preserve it I

3492

02:55:23,840 --> 02:55:21,180

do I want to say I want to see those

3493

02:55:26,840 --> 02:55:23,850

images I really really do so do post

3494

02:55:29,569 --> 02:55:26,850

those up on Twitter Marella and email

3495

02:55:31,489 --> 02:55:29,579

them to me too as well and that's gonna

3496

02:55:33,109 --> 02:55:31,499

wrap our show you know what I've got

3497

02:55:35,119 --> 02:55:33,119

I've got a bunch of calls that have been

3498

02:55:38,989 --> 02:55:35,129

on hold I'll squeeze them one just to

3499

02:55:42,139 --> 02:55:38,999

say goodnight area code 505 last call I

3500

02:55:45,439 --> 02:55:42,149

know I've only got 90 seconds but who's

3501
02:55:48,289 --> 02:55:45,449
calling a visit Jared and Albuquerque hi

3502
02:55:49,819 --> 02:55:48,299
Jared and Albuquerque how are you doing

3503
02:55:52,159 --> 02:55:49,829
good Jimmy I thought I'd quickly tell

3504
02:55:53,869 --> 02:55:52,169
you about a sighting I had here I was

3505
02:55:56,210 --> 02:55:53,879
sitting in front of my friend's house

3506
02:55:58,550 --> 02:55:56,220
and I was looking at the Sandia

3507
02:56:00,199 --> 02:55:58,560
Mountains and I saw a light appear above

3508
02:56:03,349 --> 02:56:00,209
the Sandia watermelon

3509
02:56:05,599 --> 02:56:03,359
okay and then it started going up and

3510
02:56:08,059 --> 02:56:05,609
down just up and down in a pattern and

3511
02:56:09,439 --> 02:56:08,069
then after a while a second one appeared

3512
02:56:11,989 --> 02:56:09,449
above it and started doing the same

3513
02:56:13,969 --> 02:56:11,999

thing but the interesting part about

3514

02:56:16,429 --> 02:56:13,979

this is not deciding itself with the

3515

02:56:19,670 --> 02:56:16,439

location because I've been getting in

3516

02:56:21,829 --> 02:56:19,680

really into that Sandia ET on Twitter

3517

02:56:23,989 --> 02:56:21,839

that group of Gray's that supposedly

3518

02:56:26,090 --> 02:56:23,999

live underneath the mountain right and I

3519

02:56:29,210 --> 02:56:26,100

just put the two dots together recently

3520

02:56:31,010 --> 02:56:29,220

so it may have been then I'm gonna try

3521

02:56:32,840 --> 02:56:31,020

and contact them on Twitter and see if

3522

02:56:35,409 --> 02:56:32,850

they have anything to say about it yeah

3523

02:56:38,409 --> 02:56:35,419

very interesting well you know Sandia

3524

02:56:42,030 --> 02:56:38,419

Albuquerque underground base's et

3525

02:56:46,590 --> 02:56:42,040

Roswell white sands and

3526

02:56:48,740 --> 02:56:46,600

everything it could be anything man yeah

3527

02:56:51,120 --> 02:56:48,750

this place is full of events you know

3528

02:56:52,320 --> 02:56:51,130

there's no shortage of that here in New

3529

02:56:55,350 --> 02:56:52,330

Mexico that's for sure

3530

02:56:58,470 --> 02:56:55,360

when did you see this this would have

3531

02:57:00,080 --> 02:56:58,480

been let's see it's 2018 now this would

3532

02:57:03,570 --> 02:57:00,090

have been about three or four years ago

3533

02:57:05,400 --> 02:57:03,580

very interesting well you know and and

3534

02:57:08,070 --> 02:57:05,410

everybody out there in Albuquerque if

3535

02:57:10,950 --> 02:57:08,080

you're listening if you've seen anything

3536

02:57:13,020 --> 02:57:10,960

directly over Sandia there in

3537

02:57:15,780 --> 02:57:13,030

Albuquerque which dominates the entire

3538

02:57:18,630 --> 02:57:15,790

town and Kirtland Air Force Base of

3539

02:57:21,690 --> 02:57:18,640

everything else let us know I would love

3540

02:57:23,700 --> 02:57:21,700

to hear from you and and thank you so

3541

02:57:26,550 --> 02:57:23,710

much for for staying on hold this whole

3542

02:57:28,830 --> 02:57:26,560

time hey no problem Jimmy look to hear

3543

02:57:31,440 --> 02:57:28,840

your voice again and let's love the show

3544

02:57:33,320 --> 02:57:31,450

keep I listen all the time enjoy the

3545

02:57:35,700 --> 02:57:33,330

rest of your weekend

3546

02:57:38,100 --> 02:57:35,710

all right you too Jimmy have a great

3547

02:57:41,730 --> 02:57:38,110

night yeah you too and that's gonna wrap

3548

02:57:43,470 --> 02:57:41,740

our UFO week here on fade to black I

3549

02:57:46,230 --> 02:57:43,480

want to thank everybody that called in

3550

02:57:49,170 --> 02:57:46,240

tonight fantastic show I just totally

3551

02:57:51,480 --> 02:57:49,180

enjoyed the entire week here and then to

3552

02:57:54,210 --> 02:57:51,490

go and blow through back to back to back

3553

02:57:57,180 --> 02:57:54,220

phone calls for two and a half straight

3554

02:58:01,261 --> 02:57:57,190

hours on this program makes my life

3555

02:58:03,810 --> 02:58:01,271

complete thank you everyone betablox

3556

02:58:06,240 --> 02:58:03,820

executive producer is ritika Murray on

3557

02:58:08,400 --> 02:58:06,250

shows produced by Hill Jay Paul Renee

3558

02:58:10,980 --> 02:58:08,410

Dennis and Bob announcers are Steve

3559

02:58:14,761 --> 02:58:10,990

prodigy bitola mark D Khobar webmaster

3560

02:58:17,810 --> 02:58:14,771

drew the key music doug aldrich intro

3561

02:58:19,530 --> 02:58:17,820

space boys space boy music.com

3562

02:58:25,440 --> 02:58:19,540

beta-blockers produced by kjsurya

3563

02:58:27,750 --> 02:58:25,450

productions kedi ra the planet spark a

3564

02:58:29,850 --> 02:58:27,760

stony copyright a 2018 by fade to black

3565

02:58:32,160 --> 02:58:29,860

in the GameChanger network they cannot

3566

02:58:34,300 --> 02:58:32,170

be rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

3567

02:58:36,189 --> 02:58:34,310

anywhere in the known universe

3568

02:58:38,590 --> 02:58:36,199

written permission from fade to black or

3569

02:58:40,780 --> 02:58:38,600

the game changer Network our real Jimmy

3570

02:58:44,349 --> 02:58:40,790

Church you can follow me on Twitter at

3571

02:58:47,679 --> 02:58:44,359

Jay Church radio everybody have a great

3572

02:58:50,859 --> 02:58:47,689

safe fantastic weekend we'll see right

3573

02:58:51,519 --> 02:58:50,869

here on Monday until then everybody be

3574

02:58:55,290 --> 02:58:51,529

safe

3575

02:58:57,840 --> 02:58:55,300

go back Lee taffy

3576

02:59:16,930 --> 02:58:57,850

[Applause]